

Family History
of the
Major, Singleton, Gurman, and Jacobus
Families

William H. Major VI

2023

PREFACE.

This book is written in the ahnentafel style. This simply means that some people are numbered. For instance, I am listed as person number 1, my parents are listed as persons 2 and 3, my grandparents are listed as persons 4 through 7, etc. Some people, such as siblings of my direct ancestors, are not numbered, and my siblings are not numbered. This helps differentiate different people with the same name and also indicates exactly where they fall in the family tree. This ahnentafel number is in the top right of the last letter of their name, (eg. John Doe^a). Sources will be listed as a little number at the bottom-right (eg. born January 1, 1900₀), and the citation will be listed in the appendix. If multiple sources are listed, they will be separated by a comma (eg. died 1900_{a,b}).

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

<i>Generation 1</i>	3
<i>Generation 2</i>	3
<i>Generation 3</i>	5
<i>Generation 4</i>	8
<i>Generation 5</i>	17
<i>Generation 6</i>	39
<i>Generation 7</i>	74
<i>Generation 8</i>	101
<i>Generation 9</i>	121
<i>Generation 10</i>	143
<i>Stories of Ms. Carol Mahon</i>	169
<i>Sources and Research Notes</i>	195

GENERATION 1

William Harry Major VI¹ was born January 19, 2009 at Jersey Shore University Medical Center in Neptune, New Jersey_I to **William Harry Major V²** and **Elizabeth Anne (Gurman) Major_I³**.

GENERATION 2

William Harry Major V² was born April 8, 1977 in Delaware_I to **William H. Major IV⁴** and **Gayle A. (Singleton) Major_I⁵**. He married **Elizabeth Anne (Gurman) Major³** on July 23, 2005 in St. Rose Catholic Church in Belmar, New Jersey_I.

Elizabeth Anne (Gurman) Major³ was born March 6, 1978 in New Jersey_I to **Richard E. Gurman⁶** and **Susan M. (Jacobus) Gurman_I⁷**. She married **William H. Major V²** on July 23, 2005 in St. Rose Catholic Church in Belmar, New Jersey_I.

Children of **William Major V²** and **Elizabeth Anne (Gurman) Major³**:

- i. **William H. Major VI¹** *information listed earlier*
- ii. **Edward Lewis Major**, born May 29, 2013 in New Jersey_I.

GENERATION 3

William H. Major IV⁴ was born October 5, 1944 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania₁ to **William H. Major III⁸** and **Agnes M. (O'Neil) Major⁹₁**. He was a member of the Army of the United States, and attained the rank of Green Beret₁. He married **Gayle A. (Singleton) Major⁵** on May 20, 1972 in St. Catherine of Siena Roman Catholic Church in Delaware_{1,2}.

Gayle A. (Singleton) Major⁵ was born March 4, 1949 in Delaware₁ to **Earle Thomas Singleton, born Earle Thomas Marshall¹⁰** and **Virginia D. (Ragolia) Singleton¹¹_{1,2}**. She married **William H. Major IV⁴** on May 20, 1972 in St. Catherine of Siena Roman Catholic Church in Delaware_{1,2}. She died on April 13, 2009 at her and **William H. Major IV⁴**'s home at 2309 Inwood Road, in Wilmington, Delaware_{1,3}.

Children of **William H. Major IV**⁴ and **Gayle A. (Singleton) Major**⁵:

i. **Kelly L. (Major) Tsipouras**, born August 27, 1974₁. She married **Peter D. Tsipouras** on June 19, 2005 in Nevada₄. They had one child together, **Matthew Major**, born in 1993₁.

ii. **William H. Major V**² *information listed earlier*

Richard Elliott Gurman⁶ was born December 20, 1944 in New York City₁ to **Joseph Gurman**¹² and **Fanny “Flora” (Lavender) Gurman**¹³₁. He married **Susan M. (Jacobus) Gurman**⁷ in June 1975 in Holy Spirit Catholic Church in Asbury Park, New Jersey_{1,5,6}. They later divorced.

Susan Mary (Jacobus) Gurman⁷ was born June 26, 1949 in New Jersey₁ to **Raymond E. Jacobus**¹⁴ and **Elizabeth A. (Couse) Jacobus Hardy**¹⁵₁. She married **Richard E. Gurman**⁶ in June 1975 in Holy Spirit Catholic Church in Asbury Park, New Jersey_{1,5,6}. They later divorced.

Children of **Richard E. Gurman⁶** and **Susan M. (Jacobus) Gurman⁷**:

i. **James R. Gurman**, born June 24, 1976 in New Jersey_I. He married **Jessica (Gallub) Gurman** on September 29, 2017_I. They had two children together, **Joseph J. Gurman**, born January 16, 2019_I, and **Javier P. Gurman**, born January 13, 2021_I.

ii. **Elizabeth A. (Gurman) Major³** *information listed earlier*

GENERATION 4

William H. Major III⁸ was born February 7, 1908_{3,12} in Atlantic City, New Jersey₁ to **William H. Major II**¹⁶ and **Margaret C. (Hart) Major**¹⁷_{7,8,9,12}. He married **Agnes M. (O'Neil) Major**⁹ in February 1939 in St. Patrick's Church in Norwich, Connecticut_{10,11}. His son described him as very friendly and a jokester. He enjoyed boxing and swimming. He died on May 8, 1970 in Delaware₁₂.

Agnes M. (O'Neil) Major⁹ was born December 18, 1910_{13,14} in Connecticut, most likely Sprague to **Patrick J. O'Neil**¹⁸ and **Winifred (Gibbons) O'Neil**¹⁹_{15,16}. She married **William Major III**⁸ in February 1939 in St. Patrick's Church in Norwich, Connecticut_{10,11}. Her son described her as a deeply family-oriented and loving wife and mother. She died on June 16, 1973_{13,14}.

Children of **William Major III**⁸ and **Agnes (O'Neil) Major**⁹:

- i. A son, who died shortly after his birth.

ii. **William Major IV⁴** *information listed earlier*



Agnes and William Major



Earle Thomas Singleton, b. Earle (sometimes Earl) Thomas Marshall¹⁰ was born March 11, 1920 in Wittman, Maryland^{17,18,19,20,21} to **Addison C. Marshall**²⁰ and **Edith B. (Pollard) Marshall Singleton**²¹₂₁. His name was changed at some point after his mother's second marriage, to **George Austin Singleton**, to Earle Singleton. He was a veteran of World War II, a member of the United States Navy from March 29, 1942 to October 9, 1945₁₉. He married **Virginia D. (Ragolia) Singleton**¹¹ on May 29, 1945 in Delaware^{22,23}. His grandson described him as very handy and said that he was always fixing something. He enjoyed fishing and was a loving father and grandfather. He died on October 29, 2000^{17,18,19}.

Virginia Dolores (Ragolia) Singleton¹¹ was born November 28, 1923 in Delaware²⁴ to **Anthony (b. Antonio) Ragolia**²² and **Madeline (Cilluso) Ragolia**²³_{24,25,26}. She married **Earle Thomas Singleton (b. E.T. Marshall)**¹⁰ on May 29, 1945 in Delaware^{22,23}. Her grandson described her as a methodical homemaker and a kind and loving mother and grandmother. She

enjoyed cooking and gardening. She died on July 4,
2007^{25,26}.

Children of **Earle Thomas Singleton (b. Marshall)**¹⁰
and **Virginia (Ragolia) Singleton**¹¹:

i. **Gayle A. (Singleton) Major**⁵ *information listed earlier*



Virginia and Earle Singleton

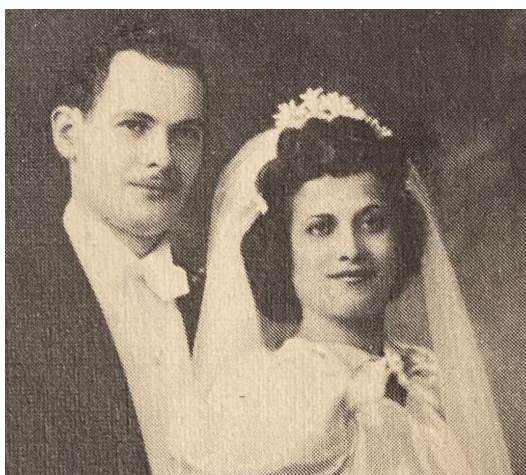
Joseph (Hebrew Name: יוסף) Gurman¹² was born on June 10, 1915 in New York City^{27,29,30} to **Jacob Gurman²⁴** and **Anna (Goretsky) Gurman²⁵₂₈**. He married **Fanny “Flora” (Lavender) Gurman¹³** in 1940^{32,33}. His son Richard described him as a pioneer and a hard worker, and as a “people person”. He owned a store called Salmon City in Brooklyn, and built a large clientele. He was a loving and caring father and grandfather. He died on April 1, 1992 in Monmouth County, New Jersey³¹.

Fanny (sometimes Fannie) “Flora” (Hebrew Name: צפורה) (Lavender) Gurman¹³ was born March 1, 1912 in New York City^{34,35} to **Morris Lavender²⁶** and **Lena (Scher) Lavender²⁷_{32,33,36}**. At some point before her marriage, she decided she did not like her name, and thought it sounded old fashioned according to her nephew, Warren Nitti, so she decided to change her name to Flora. She never did this legally though, but she always put her name after that decision as Flora. She married **Joseph Gurman¹²** in 1940^{32,33}. Her son Richard described her as extremely intelligent, but “haunted”. She

was very hardworking and operated Salmon City, their store in Brooklyn. She was a loving mother and grandmother. She died on March 7, 2001 in Monmouth County, New Jersey³⁴.

Children of **Joseph Gurman**¹² and **Fanny “Flora” (Lavender) Gurman**¹³:

- i. **Laurence A. Gurman**, born 1943, married **Ina (Greenhause) Gurman**.
- ii. **Richard E. Gurman**⁶ *information listed earlier*
- iii. **Peter W. Gurman**, born 1946, married **Linda (Stazyn) Gurman**.



Flora and Joseph Gurman

Raymond Earl Jacobus¹⁴ was born August 10, 1920 in Olean, New York_{37,38,39} to **Camillo F. Jacobus (orig. Iacobucci)**²⁸ and **Genevieve (born Genoveffa) (Cavalieri) Jacobus**²⁹ (orig. Iacobucci)₄₀. He was in the United States Navy and served in World War II and the Korean War₄₁. He married **Elizabeth A. (Couse) Jacobus Hardy**¹⁵ on September 6, 1948 in Fort Monmouth, New Jersey_{41,42}. He was an obstetrician and gynecologist₄₁. His daughter Susan Gurman described him as strong in his faith, wise, and a wonderful and talented doctor. He was very disciplined yet was fun, and it was always better when he was there. In his free time, he enjoyed golfing. He was a deeply loving and caring husband, father, and grandfather. He died on January 27, 1984 at his home at 605 Fernmere Avenue, in Interlaken, New Jersey_{37,39,41}.

Elizabeth Anne (Couse) Jacobus Hardy¹⁵ was born December 2, 1925 in Ann May Hospital in Spring Lake, New Jersey₄₁ to **William Percy Couse**³⁰ and **Elizabeth H. (Mears) Couse**³¹_{41,43,44}. She married firstly **Raymond E. Jacobus**¹⁴ on September 6, 1948 in Fort Monmouth,

New Jersey_{41,42}. After **Raymond Jacobus**¹⁴'s death, she married secondly **John W. Hardy**, who was a widow as well, on June 14, 1986,_{41,45} but he died only five years later₄₁.

Children of **Raymond Jacobus**¹⁴ and **Elizabeth A. (Couse) Jacobus Hardy**¹⁵:

- i. **Susan M. (Jacobus) Gurman**⁷ *information listed earlier*
- ii. **Peter J. Jacobus**, born July 15, 1950 in New Jersey₁.
- iii. **John R. Jacobus**, born July 15, 1950 in New Jersey₁.
- iv. **Carol A. (Jacobus) Mahon**, born February 5, 1954 in New Jersey₁.
- v. **Raymond "Rejjie" Jacobus Jr.**, born May 3, 1955₁.
- vi. **Mark C. Jacobus**, born March 8, 1958 in New Jersey₁. He married **Kelly (Haggerty) Jacobus**.



***Elizabeth (Couse) Jacobus Hardy
and Raymond E. Jacobus***

GENERATION 5

William H. Major II¹⁶ was born January 25, 1877₄₆ to **William Harry Major**³² and **Mary (Sullivan) Major**³³₄₇. He married firstly **Margaret C. (Hart) Major**¹⁷ prior to 1905₄₈. He married secondly **Helen (McIntyre) Major Olson Hissing** on May 5, 1932₄₉ in New York after the death of **Margaret**¹⁷. He died on an unknown date after 1932₄₉.

Margaret C. (Hart) Major¹⁷ was born in 1877₅₀ in the United States to **John Hart**³⁴ and **Catherine (Yonel) Hart**³⁵_{51,52}. She married **William Major II**¹⁶ prior to 1905₄₈. She died in June of 1922 in New Jersey_{50,53,54}.

Children of **William Major II**¹⁶ and **Margaret C. (Hart) Major**¹⁷:

- i. **William Major III**⁸ *information listed earlier*
- ii. **Francis J. Major**, born March 31, 1910₅₅, in Atlantic City. He married firstly **Mary (Cullinane) Major**₅₆. He

married secondly **Mary (Smith) Elrod Major**₅₆. He died on June 10, 1988₅₅ in Falls Church, Virginia.

Children of **William Major II**¹⁶ and **Helen (McIntyre) Major Olson Hissing**:

i. **Joseph Major**, who died at the age of 3₅₇.



*Possibly Margaret (Hart) Major
with one of her sons,
and a silhouette of
William Major II.*



Patrick James O’Neil¹⁸ was born on June 30, 1868_{58,60} in Co. Armagh, Ireland to **Henry O’Neil II**³⁶ and **Mary (Prunty) O’Neil**³⁷_{58,59,60}. He immigrated on an unknown date. He married **Winifred (Gibbons) O’Neil**¹⁹ in April of 1890 in Clinton, Massachusetts₅₉. He died on May 11, 1933 in Connecticut₆₀.

Winifred (born Winnefred) (Gibbons) O’Neil¹⁹ was born February 14, 1865 in Aillemore, Co. Mayo, Ireland_{61,62} to **Austin Gibbons**³⁸ and **Catherine (O’Malley) Gibbons**³⁹_{59, 61}. She immigrated when she was young₆₆. She married **Patrick O’Neil**¹⁸ in April of 1890 in Clinton, Massachusetts₅₉. She was called “... a loving and devoted mother, a kind and genial friend ever ready to lend a helping hand and speak a cheery word to all.”₆₆ She died on August 23, 1918_{63,64,65,66} in Connecticut₆₆.

Children of **Patrick O'Neil**¹⁸ and **Winifred (Gibbons) O'Neil**¹⁹:

- i. **William F. O'Neil**, born January 18, 1891₆₇, married **Catherine (Yerrington) O'Neil**₁, and died March 25, 1968₆₈.
- ii. **Mary O'Neil**, born May 28, 1892₆₉, and died August 18, 1892 of cholera₇₀.
- iii. **Laura J. (O'Neil) Bolton**, born November 9, 1893₇₁, married **Louis Bolton**₇₂, and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Winifred A. (O'Neil) Egli**, born November 6, 1895₇₃, married **Raymond Egli**₇₄, and died February 25, 1951₇₃.
- v. **John O'Neil**, born and died December 17, 1897₇₅, living only about 3 hours_{75b}.
- vi. **Catherine E. O'Neil**, born c. 1899₇₆, and died March 4, 1900₇₆.
- vii. **Frederick A. O'Neil**, born October 6, 1901₇₇, married **Ruby A. (Pryor) O'Neil**₇₇, and died June 15, 1971₇₇.
- viii. **Joseph H. O'Neil**, born October 29, 1903_{78,79}, and died May 20, 1972_{78,79}.

ix. Irena “Rena” M. O’Neil, born October 27, 1906_{80,81},
and died March 7, 1983_{80,81}.

x. Agnes (O’Neil) Major⁹ *information listed earlier*



Winifred and Patrick O’Neil

Addison (sometimes called Adam) Clendenis

Marshall²⁰ was born July 1892 in Wittman, Maryland^{82,83,84,85,87} to **Rubin J. Marshall**⁴⁰ and **Mary (Cummings) Marshall**⁴¹^{83,84,85,87}. He married **Edith B. (Pollard) Marshall Singleton**²¹ on an unknown date, and they later divorced⁸⁶. He married **Helen (M.N.U.) Marshall** after divorcing **Edith**²¹, on an unknown date^{87,88}. This person had a daughter from a previous relationship named **Pauline Krueger**⁸⁸, and Addison's second wife died before Addison⁸⁷. He died on December 11, 1966 in Wittman, Maryland⁸⁷.

Edith Bell (Pollard) Marshall Singleton²¹ was born October 25, 1898 in Delaware^{89,90} to **Thomas E. Pollard**⁴² and **Floney (Kirilp/Kulp) Pollard**⁴³^{91,92}. She married firstly **Addison Marshall**²⁰ at an unknown date^{21,86}. They later divorced⁸⁶. She married secondly **George Austin Singleton** on an unknown date, and they later divorced as well^{86,90}. She died June 29, 1970 in New Castle Co., Delaware^{89,90}.

Children of **Addison Marshall**²⁰ and **Edith B. (Pollard) Singleton Marshall**:

i. **Earle Singleton (orig. Marshall)**¹⁰ *information listed earlier*

ii. **Paul Singleton**, born 1924₅₈₄, married **Mildred**₅₈₄, died 2016₅₈₄.



From Left to Right:

An Unknown Woman, an Unknown Man (possibly G. A. Singleton or Addison Marshall?), Edith B. Marshall Singleton, Virginia Singleton, and Gayle Major

Anthony (born Antonio) Ragolia²² was born December 13, 1879_{93,94,96,97} in Castronovo di Sicilia, Palermo, Italy_{93,94} to **Stefano Ragolia**⁴⁴ and **Vitala “Lillie” D’Tippolito**⁴⁵_{97,223}. He arrived in New York in 1899 from Palermo, Italy_{93,94}. He was a farmer₉₇, and according to great-grandson William Major V, he also built two houses. He married **Madeline (b. Maria Maddalena) (Cilluso) Ragolia**²³ on March 30, 1902 in New York₉₅. He died on September 18, 1959 in Delaware_{96,97}.

Madeline (born Maria Maddalena) (Cilluso) Ragolia²³ was born on July 22, 1882₉₈ in Isnello, Palermo, Italy_{93,98} to **Giuseppe Cilluso**⁴⁶ and **Domenica Leggio**⁴⁷₉₈. She married **Anthony (b. Antonio) Ragolia**²² on March 30, 1902 in New York₉₅. She died on December 26, 1962 in the United States_{99, 100}.

Children of **Anthony Ragolia**²² and **Madeline (Cilluso) Ragolia**²³:

- i. **Stephen Ragolia**, born September 26, 1903₉₃. He married **Immacolato (sometimes called Immaculate) (DiGiuseppe) Ragolia**₁₀₁. He died in August of 1962₁₀₂.
- ii. **Margaret Ragolia**, born March 13, 1905₉₃. She died in 1991₁₀₃.
- iii. **Joseph Ragolia**, born January 26, 1907₉₃. He died in February of 1979₁₀₄.
- iv. **Lillian (once referred to as Domenica) Ragolia**, born September 9, 1910₉₃. She died on April 15, 1994₁₀₅.
- v. **Mary A. (Ragolia) Jacobs**, born February 23, 1915₁₀₆. She married **Charles A. Jacobs** on May 10, 1935₁₀₇. She died on September 22, 1996₁₀₆.
- vi. **Rosalie M. (Ragolia) Harris**, born April 25, 1919₁₀₉. She married **Wilson Harris II** on May 11, 1944₁₁₀. She died on October 12, 1996₁₀₉.
- vii. **Virginia (Ragolia) Singleton**¹¹ *information listed earlier*



Top:

***Madeline and
Anthony Ragolia***

Bottom:

***Left to Right:
Madeline Ragolia
Margaret Ragolia
Lillian Ragolia
Mary (Ragolia) Jacobs
Rosalie (Ragolia) Harris
Virginia (Ragolia) Singleton***



Jacob (sometimes called Jack) (Hebrew and Birth Name: יעקב מרדכי Gurman²⁴ was born on October 29, 1886_{III,112} in Warsaw, Poland_{III,112} **פסה צבי Gurman⁴⁸** and **Ida (Cohen) Gurman⁴⁹**_{122,123}. He immigrated from current-day Poland to England, and left Southampton, England, U.K. for the U.S. on March 8, 1906, and arrived in the U.S. on March 18, 1906, on the vessel St. Paul_{III}. He married **Anna (Goretsky) Gurman²⁵** on March 21, 1914 in New York City₁₁₃. His grandson Richard Gurman described him as a hardworking pioneer and a loving father and grandfather. He died on February 15, 1965 in Queens Co., New York₁₁₄.

Anna (Hebrew Name: האשקא (Goretsky, originally Gorecki) Gurman²⁵ was born on March 12, 1889, likely in Kartuz Bereza (now Byaroza), Belarus_{III,232,233} **יוסף Goretsky⁵⁰** and **Anna (חנה) (Rifkin) Goretsky⁵¹**_{115,116,122,123}. She immigrated to the United States c. 1906₁₁₇. She married **Jacob Gurman²⁴** on March 21, 1914 in New York City₁₁₃. Her grandson Richard Gurman described her as having a good heart,

but she was quite reserved and didn't say much. She died on January 19, 1959¹¹⁸.

Children of **Jacob Gurman**²⁴ and **Anna (Goretsky) Gurman**²⁵:

i. **Joseph Gurman**¹² *information listed earlier*



Jacob and Anna Gurman

Morris (Hebrew and Birth Name: משה , sometimes יעקב משה) Lavender²⁶ was born c. 1885_{120, 121, 126, 36} in Grajewo, Poland_{127, 36, 216, 217} to **Isaac Lavender⁵²** and **Ida (Gasner) Lavender⁵³**₁₂₆. It is uncertain if he knew the exact date of his birth, as it seems to vary from record to record. He arrived in the United States at an unknown date. He married firstly **Lena (Scher) Lavender²⁷** on November 22, 1909 in New York City₁₂₆. He married secondly **Rose (Pitlick) Lavender** at an unknown date after the death of **Lena²⁷**. He died on May 2, 1955₁₂₀ in New York.

Lena (Hebrew and Birth Name: לֵאָה) (Scher) Lavender²⁷ was born February 15, 1884 in Zamość, Poland_{124, 126} to **Scher⁵⁴ היים** and **שפּרה (Schlaug/Schleim) Scher⁵⁵**_{124, 126}. She arrived in the United States on September 3, 1907₂₂₁. She married **Morris Lavender²⁶** on November 22, 1909 in New York City_{124, 125, 126}. She died on February 20, 1939 in New York City₁₂₄.

Children of **Morris Lavender**²⁶ and **Leah (Scher)**

Lavender²⁷:

i. **Herman Lavender**, born May 14, 1910_{127, 128} in New York. He married **Shirley (Nurick) Lavender** and they had two children, **Irwin Lavender** and **Robert Lavender**₁. He died on March 29, 1966_{127, 128}.

ii. **Fanny (sometimes Fannie) “Flora” (Lavender) Gurman**¹³ *information listed earlier*

iii. **Bernard “Bernie” Lavender**, born and died at some point between the births of Flora and Selma₁₁₉.

iv. **“Mottis” (possibly short for Matthew?) Lavender**, born and died at some point between the births of Flora and Selma₁₁₉.

v. **Selma (Lavender) Nitti**, born November 2, 1923 in New York₁₂₉. She married **James Nitti** in 1949. They had five children, **William Nitti** (1949-1999)₁₁₉, **Linda (Nitti) Winokur** (1952-2012)₁₁₉, **Jay Nitti** (1955-2012)₁₁₉, **Diane (Nitti) Katz** (1956-2023)₁₁₉, and **Warren Nitti** (1962-Living)₁₁₉. She died on August 6, 1999₁₂₉.

Camillo Frank Jacobus (born Camillo Iacobucci)²⁸ was born May 20, 1881 in Aielli, Italy_{41,130,131} to **Filippo Iacobucci**⁵⁶ and **Paolina Placido**⁵⁷_{131,132,133}. He arrived in the United States between 1903 and 1905_{134,135,136}. He married **Genevieve (born Genoveffa) (Cavalier, then Morell) Jacobus (previously Iacobucci)**²⁹ on September 2, 1908 in New York₁₃₂. He immigrated back to Italy prior to or in 1917 and before 1913, as his daughter Emilie was born in the US in 1913, but his daughter Pauline, born Paolina, was born in Italy. This immigration back to Italy was confirmed by several family members, though the reason for this is uncertain. He was drafted into the Italian military during the First World War, and was sent to Africa₄₁. He immigrated back to the United States after World War I and prior to 1920, as he reappeared in the United States Census then₁₃₆. His granddaughter Susan Gurman described as a bit of a dickens and as “having a twinkle in his eye”. He was a wonderful tailor who took pride in his work, as well as an excellent cook. He enjoyed the stock market, though “he liked it more than he liked him”. He was an entrepreneur

and started the Nu-Way Cleaners in Olean, New York. He died in May of 1969 in the United States₁₃₇.

Genevieve (born Genoveffa Maria Grazia) (Cavalieri) Jacobus²⁹ was born February 11, 1886 in Faeto, Foggia, Italy₁₃₈ to **Michael (born Michele) Cavalier**⁵⁸ and **Victoria (born Vittoria) E. (Carrozzi) Cavalier he Morell**⁵⁹_{132,138}. According to daughter-in-law **Elizabeth Jacobus Hardy**¹⁵, Genevieve always said that some of her ancestors came from southern France and then came to Italy, but she never specified exactly when or on what side of her family. She came to the United States c. 1902_{134,135,136}, and she may have come and immigrated beforehand as well, likely around 1888, when her father immigrated₁₃₉. She married **Camillo F. Jacobus (previously Iacobucci)**²⁸ on September 2, 1908 in New York₁₃₂. She immigrated back to Italy prior to or in 1917 and before 1913, as his daughter Emilie was born in the US in 1913, but his daughter Pauline, born Paolina, was born in Italy. This immigration back to Italy was confirmed by several family members, though the reason for this is uncertain. She immigrated back to the United

States prior to 1920, as she reappeared in the Census then₁₃₆. Her granddaughter Susan Gurman described her as very hardworking, and incredible cook and gardener. She helped her husband tremendously at the Nu-Way Cleaners that they founded. She died in October of 1974₁₄₀.

Children of **Camillo Jacobus**²⁸ and **Genevieve (Cavalieri) Jacobus**²⁹:

- i. **Hilda Iacobucci**, born prior to **Emilie**, died at the age of eight. According to family stories, she was disabled. The Queen of Italy had a hospital which **Hilda** was admitted to, and she passed away within a few years, without her family being given the opportunity to say goodbye. Records have not been found to confirm this, but so many people tell the same story, and photos of her exist, so it is highly unlikely that it is not factual, but nevertheless, no record has been found for **Hilda**.
- ii. **Emilie (Jacobus) Nevins**, born 1912₂₆₃, married **Marshall Nevins**₂₆₂, died 1997₂₆₃.

iii. **Pauline (Jacobus) Hayes**, born 1917₂₆₄, married **James Hayes Sr.**₂₆₅, died 2009₂₆₄.

iv. **Raymond Jacobus**¹⁴ *information listed earlier*



Genevieve and Camillo Jacobus

William Percy Couse³⁰, born December 17, 1898 in Farmingdale, New Jersey_{41,141} to **William J. Couse**⁶⁰ and **Mary E. (Winsor) Couse**⁶¹_{41,142}. He was in the Army of the United States from March 27, 1917 to June 4, 1919 and served in World War I_{41,141}. He married **Elizabeth H. (Mears) Couse**³¹ in September of 1924_{41,145}. His granddaughter Susan Gurman said he was outwardly stern and formal, but was very loving and had a good sense of humor. His daughter Elizabeth Jacobus Hardy described him as being extremely talented despite him constantly underrating himself. She also described him as very witty and loving, though he was a very strict father and grandfather. He died on July 2, 1980 in New Jersey_{41,141,142}.

Elizabeth Hanson (Mears) Couse³¹, born June 1, 1903 in Brooklyn, New York_{41,143} to **William E. Mears**⁶² and **Harriet K. (Hodgson) Mears**⁶³_{41,144}. She married **William P. Couse**³⁰ in September of 1924_{41,145}. Her granddaughter Susan Gurman described her as steady, stoic, and strong. She deeply loved her family. She had a fantastic memory and loved telling stories. She often said

that reading was her favorite sport! She was known for often affectionately saying “Bless its Heart” to her loved ones. Her daughter Elizabeth Jacobus Hardy described her as more laidback than her husband, she never lost her temper and was always very reasonable. She died on April 7, 2004 in Tinton Falls, New Jersey^{41,143}.

Children of **William P. Couse**³⁰ and **Elizabeth H. (Mears) Couse**³¹:

i. **Elizabeth A. (Couse) Jacobus Hardy**¹⁵ *information listed earlier*

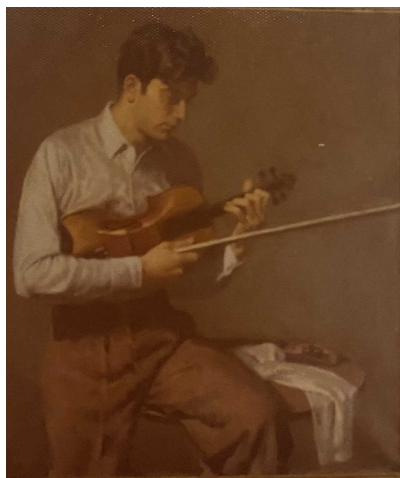
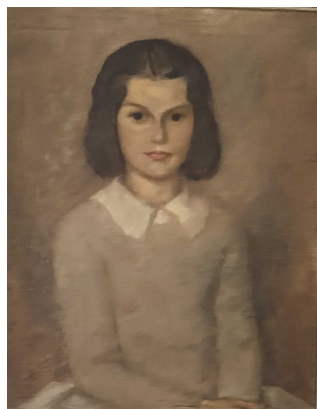
ii. **Harriet “Hallie” H. (Couse) Schraeger**, born December 11, 1930^{41,146} at her parental grandparent’s home at 408 Asbury Avenue, Asbury Park, New Jersey⁴¹. She married **Samuel Schraeger** in July 1951¹⁴⁷, and they had three children, **David Schraeger**, **Samuel Schraeger**, and **Katherine (Schraeger) Hill**. She died in November 2001¹⁴⁶.

iii. **Thomas P. M. Couse**, born August 2, 1935 in New Jersey¹⁴⁸. He married **Joanne (Keffer) Couse** in 1971¹⁴⁹,

and they had two children, **Ellen (Couse) Runk** and **Charles Couse**₄₁. He died on February 8, 2011₁₄₈.



William Percy and Elizabeth Couse



Select Paintings of W. P. Couse



GENERATION 6

William Harry Major³² was born in 1853 in Pennsylvania_{150,151,152} to **Isaac W. Major**⁶⁴ and **Rachel (Marshall) Major**⁶⁵₁₅₀. He married **Mary (Sullivan) Major**³³, likely before their first child's birth, circa 1874. He died on May 3, 1927 in Media, Pennsylvania_{150,151}.

Mary (Sullivan) Major³³ was likely born between 1852 and 1855 in Pennsylvania_{151,152,153} to **John Sullivan**⁶⁶ and an unknown mother₁₅₃. She married **William H. Major**³², likely before their first child's birth, circa 1874. She died on March 10, 1925 in Middletown, Delaware, Pennsylvania₁₅₃.

Children of **William H. Major**³² and **Mary (Sullivan) Major**³³:

- i. **George Major**, born c. 1874₁₅₄, died on an unknown date₁₅₄.
- ii. **William Major II**¹⁶ *information listed earlier*

iii. **Howard K. Major**, born 1878₁₅₅, married **Nina (Robertson) Major**₁₅₅, died 1945₁₅₅.

iv. **Isaac Major**, born 1880₁₅₆, married **Mary**₁₅₇, died 1917₁₅₆.

v. **Clara (Major) Whittock**, born 1882₁₅₈, married **Henry Whittock**₁₅₉, died 1954₁₆₀.

vi. **Caroline (Major) Spahr Kellerman**, born 1888₁₆₁, married firstly **Christian Spahr**₁₆₂, married secondly **Joseph Kellerman**₁₆₃, died 1968₁₆₁.



*Headstone of Mary and William Major in Chester Rural Cemetery,
Chester, Pennsylvania*

John Hart³⁴ was born c. 1837 in Ireland₅₂ to unknown parents. He married **Catherine (Yonel) Hart**³⁵ on an unknown date, before they immigrated₅₂. He immigrated to the United States in 1873₁₆₄. He died on December 16, 1898 in Pennsylvania_{165,197,198}.

Catherine (Yonel) Hart³⁵ was born c. 1843 in Ireland₅₂ to unknown parents. She married **John Hart**³⁴ on an unknown date, before they immigrated₅₂. She immigrated to the United States in 1873₁₆₄. She died c. 1886_{165,197}.

Children of **John Hart**³⁴ and **Catherine (Yonel) Hart**³⁵:

i. **Michael Hart**, born c. 1859 in Ireland₅₂, died on an unknown date.

ii. **John Hart**, born c. 1864 in Ireland₅₂, died on an unknown date.

iii. **Ellen (Hart) Leahy**, born c. 1866 in Ireland₅₂, married **Edward Leahy**₁₆₅, died November 9, 1901₁₆₅.

iv. **Julia Hart**, born c. 1870 in Ireland₁₆₆, died 1947₁₆₆.

v. **Timothy Hart**, born c. 1871 in Ireland₅₂, died 1899₁₉₇.

vi. **Sarah (Hart) Diamond**, born February 9, 1875 in Pennsylvania₁₆₇, married **John Diamond**₁₆₉, died June 6, 1907₁₆₇.

vii. **Margaret C. (Hart) Major**¹⁷ *information listed earlier*

viii. **Patrick Hart**, born c. 1877 in Pennsylvania₅₂, died on an unknown date.

ix. **Catherine (Hart) Fay**, born January 23, 1880 in Pennsylvania₁₇₀, married **Edward Fay**₁₇₀, died November 6, 1968₁₇₀.



Memorial at the Hart-Leahy Plot at Holy Sepulchre Cem., Cheltenham, Pa.

Henry O'Neil II³⁶ was born c. 1842₁₇₅, most likely in County Armagh, Ireland to **Henry O'Neil**⁷²₁₇₆ and likely of **Mary (Dionne) O'Neil**⁷³₁₇₆. He was a weaver₁₇₂. He married firstly **Mary (Prunty) O'Neil**³⁷ on May 1, 1867 in Co. Armagh, Ireland₁₇₂. He married secondly **Elizabeth (McAneaney) O'Neil**_{177,199}, and had several children with her. He immigrated to the United States in or before 1876₁₇₈. He likely died on December 23, 1919₁₇₆.

Mary (Prunty) O'Neil³⁷ was born on an unknown date, likely between 1846₂₀₀ and 1854₁₇₁, likely in Co. Armagh, Ireland to **Patrick Prunty**⁷⁴₁₇₂ and an unknown mother, possibly named Jane (O'Hanlon) Prunty₂₀₀, Anne (Hall) Prunty₂₀₅, or possibly a woman named Phoebe₁₇₁. If Phoebe is not her mother, she likely was either a close relative or friend, as she appears in many records, including the birth of **Patrick O'Neil**¹⁸, and the death record of **Mary**³⁷. She married **Henry O'Neil II**³⁶ on May 1, 1867 in Co. Armagh, Ireland₁₇₂. She was a weaver₁₇₂. She died on January 26, 1871 in Gallrock, Co. Armagh, Ireland₁₇₁.

Children of **Henry O'Neil II³⁶** and **Mary (Prunty) O'Neil³⁷**:

- i. **Patrick O'Neil¹⁸** *information listed earlier*
- ii. **Margaret O'Neil**, born December 18, 1869 in Gallrock, Co. Armagh, Ireland₁₇₃, died December 22, 1869 in Gallrock, Co. Armagh, Ireland₁₇₄.

Photos of St. Mary's Church, Maghery, Co. Armagh, N. Ireland, where Henry and Mary O'Neil were married. Where the altar once was, and the stained glass that was once over the altar.



Photos of Diane Romanosky, July 3, 2023.

Austin Gibbons³⁸ was born c. 1819₁₇₉, likely in Ireland to unknown parents. He married **Catherine (O'Malley) Gibbons**³⁹ on an unknown date, likely before their eldest daughter's birth around 1862. He died March 25, 1907 in Aillemore, Ireland₁₇₉.

Catherine (O'Malley) Gibbons³⁹ was born c. 1839₁₈₀, likely in Ireland to unknown parents. She married **Austin Gibbons**³⁸ on an unknown date, likely before their eldest daughter's birth around 1862. She died November 22, 1919 in Aillemore, Ireland₁₈₀.

Children of **Austin Gibbons**³⁸ and **Catherine (O'Malley) Gibbons**³⁹:

i. **Mary Jane (Gibbons) McPartlen**, born c. 1862₁₈₁, married **Thomas McPartlen**₁₈₁, died 1943₁₈₁.

ii. **Winifred (Gibbons) O'Neil**¹⁹ *information listed earlier*

iii. **John Gibbons**, born 1866₁₈₂, died on an unknown date.

iv. **Margaret (Gibbons) O'Toole**, born 1868₁₈₃, married **John O'Toole**₁₈₄, died 1945₁₈₅.

v. **William Gibbons**, born c. 1869₁₈₆, died on an unknown date.

vi. **Catherine Gibbons**, born c. 1872₁₈₇, died on an unknown date.

vii. **Austin Gibbons**, born 1873₁₈₈, died on an unknown date.



*Photos of the
foundation of the
home of Austin
and Catherine
Gibbons, and the
hill leading to it,
Aillemore, Co. Mayo
Ireland.*

*Photos of
Diane Romanosky,
June 29, 2023*



Rubin J. Marshall⁴⁰ was born c. 1824 in Maryland₁₈₉ to unknown parents. He married **Mary (Cummings) Marshall**⁴¹ c. 1884₁₈₉. He died on an unknown date in or after 1910₁₉₀.

Mary (Cummings) Marshall⁴¹ was born c. 1858 in Maryland₁₉₀ to unknown parents. She married **Rubin Marshall**⁴⁰ c. 1884₁₈₉. She died on an unknown date in or after 1940₁₉₁.

Children of **Rubin Marshall**⁴⁰ and **Mary (Cummings) Marshall**⁴¹:

- i. **Noah Marshall**, born c. 1886₁₉₁, died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Addison C. Marshall**²⁰ *information listed earlier*
- iii. **Cora V. (Marshall) Sewell**, born 1892₁₈₉, married **Alfred Sewell**₁₉₃, died 1985₁₉₂.

Thomas Edward Pollard⁴² was born on August 15, 1873₁₉₄ to **Samuel Pollard**⁸⁴₁₉₆ and **Henrietta A. (Larimore) Willoughby Pollard Gifford**⁸⁵₁₉₅. He married firstly **Floney (Kirilp/Kulp) Pollard**⁴³ on an unknown date₁₉₄. He married secondly **Bessie (Satterfield) Hubbard Pollard**_{201,202,203} on an unknown date likely after the death of **Floney**⁴³. He died on September 25, 1956₂₀₃.

Floney (sometimes called Florence) Hynson (Kirilp/Kulp) Pollard⁴³₂₁₀ was born on May 9, 1880₂₀₄ in Maryland₂₀₆ to unknown parents. She married **Thomas E. Pollard**⁴³ on an unknown date₁₉₄. She died on October 30, 1924₂₀₄ in Caroline Co., Maryland₂₀₇.

Children of **Thomas Pollard**⁴² and **Floney (Kulp) Pollard**⁴³:

- i. **Edith B. (Pollard) Marshall Singleton**²¹ *information listed earlier*
- ii. **Margaret (Pollard) Smith**, born c. 1901₂₀₈, married **Oscar Smith**₂₀₈, died 1977₂₀₈.

iii. **Viola Pollard**, born 1903₂₀₉, died 1915_{209,210}.

iv. **Blanche (Pollard) Schmitt**, born 1905₂₁₁, married **Frank W. Schmitt**₂₁₂, died 2006₂₁₁.

v. **Estella “Stella” (Pollard)**, born 1906₂₁₃, married firstly **William Needles**₂₁₄, married secondly **Jack Schiffer**₂₁₃, died 1996₂₁₃.

vi. **Alice Pollard**, born 1908₂₁₅, died 1918₂₁₅.

vii. **Edward Pollard**, born 1910₂₁₈, married **Audrey (Hicks) Pollard**_{218, 219}, died 1986₂₁₈.

viii. **Raymond Pollard**, born 1912₂₂₀, married **Geneva Pollard**₂₂₀, died 1983₂₂₀.



Thomas E. Pollard

Floney (Kulp) Pollard



Stefano Ragolia⁴⁴ was born, married, and died on unknown dates.

Vitala “Lillie” D’Tippolito⁴⁵ was born, married, and died on unknown dates. She likely didn’t change her last name after marriage, as it was uncommon in Italy to do so.

Children of **Stefano Ragolia**⁴⁴ and **Vitala D’Tippolito**⁴⁵:

i. **Anthony Ragolia**²² *information listed earlier*

ii. **Joseph Ragolia**, born 1884₂₂₂, likely married **Salvatrece Ragolia**₂₂₂, died 1971₂₂₂.

Giuseppe Cilluso⁴⁶ was born around c. 1850₂₂₄, likely in Isnello, Palermo, Italy to **Diego Cilluso**⁹²₂₂₄ and **Anna Maria Forti**⁹³₂₂₄. He married **Domenica Leggio**⁴⁷ on September 17, 1881 in Isnello, Palermo, Italy₂₂₄. He died on an unknown date in or after 1881₂₂₄, most likely in Italy.

Domenica Maria Leggio⁴⁷ was born c. 1856₂₂₄, likely in Isnello, Palermo, Italy to **Martino Leggio**⁹⁴₂₂₄ and **Giuseppa Maria Castiglia**⁹⁵₂₂₄. She married **Giuseppe Cilluso**⁴⁶ on September 17, 1881 in Isnello, Palermo, Italy₂₂₄. She died on an unknown date in or after 1882₉₈, most likely in Italy.

Children of **Giuseppe Cilluso**⁴⁶ and **Domenica Leggio**⁴⁷:

i. **Maria Maddalena Cilluso**²³ *information listed earlier*

פסה צבי Gurman⁴⁸ was born, married, and died on unknown dates. According to family lore, he was a fish importer in Warsaw, sending his many children to the ports to buy many tons of fish and then sending them by train back to Warsaw to sell₂₃₄. He married twice₂₃₄, and it is believed **Ida Cohen**⁴⁹ was probably his second wife, as **Jacob**²⁴ was one of the youngest₂₂₅.

Ida (likely born חיה or something similar) (Cohen) Gurman⁴⁹ was born, married, and died on unknown dates.

Children of **פסה צבי Gurman**⁴⁸, his first wife, and **Ida (Cohen) Gurman**⁴⁹:

פסה צבי had many children with his first wife and his second wife, about thirteen of them. It is thought that besides Jacob**²⁴**, all the children who were still living and all of the children's descendents suffered through the Holocaust and likely were murdered. It is nearly impossible to confirm though, as the names of his siblings are unknown₂₃₄.

יוסף (sometimes **ליב יוסף** or, in Polish records **Josel Leib**) **Gorecki**⁵⁰ was born c. 1850₃₃₅, most likely in central or eastern Europe, to **דוד** **Gorecki**¹⁰⁰ and likely of **חיה אסתר** (**M. N. U.**) **Gorecki**¹⁰¹₃₃₄. He married **Anna** (**Rifkin**) **Goretsky**⁵¹ on an unknown date, prior to or in 1874₃₃₄. He died prior to 1906₂₂₆, most likely in central or eastern Europe.

Anna (born **חנה**) (**Rifkin**) **Goretsky** (originally **Gorecki**)⁵¹ was born between 1852 and 1856_{226, 227}, most likely in central or eastern Europe, likely to **יצחק** **Rifkin**¹⁰² and **Rebecca** (born **רבקה**) **Rifkin**¹⁰³. She married **יוסף** **Goretsky**⁵⁰ on an unknown date, prior to or in 1874₃₃₄. She immigrated for the first time on September 27, 1906 to the United States₂₂₇, but in the 1920 United States Federal Census, it says she immigrated in 1917₂₂₈, so either the 1920 Census is incorrect or she immigrated, then returned to Europe, then immigrated again. She died on July 16, 1929 in New York₃₄₅.

Children of **יוסף Goretsky⁵⁰** and **Anna (Rifkin) Goretsky⁵¹**:

- i. **Gussie (Goretsky) Miekalinsky**, born c. 1882₂₂₈, married **Davis Miekalinsky**₂₃₁, died 1970₂₃₀.
- ii. **Fannie (Goretsky) Levitt**, born c. 1886₂₃₅, married **Charles Levitt**₂₃₆, died 1972₂₃₅.
- iii. **Anna (Goretsky) Gurman**²⁵ *information listed earlier*
- iv. **Charles Goretsky**, born c. 1891₂₂₆, died on an unknown date.
- v. **Celia (Goretsky) Miekalinsky**, born 1895₂₃₇, married **Louis Miekalinsky**₂₃₇, died 1985₂₃₇.
- vi. **Rubin Goretsky**, born c. 1895₂₃₈, died on an unknown date.
- vii. **Sarah (Goretsky) Joseph**, born c. 1900₂₃₂, married **Lippman Joseph**₂₃₉, died on an unknown date.

*They had two other children, who died in or before 1910, but unfortunately their names are unknown*₂₂₆.



*Headstone of Anna (Rifkin) Goretsky,
Mt. Carmel Cemetery, Queens, New York.*

Isaac Lavender (born יצחק אברהם Lawenda)⁵² was born c. 1853₂₄₁, in central or eastern Europe, to **דוב זאב Lawenda¹⁰⁴** and **Celia/Fannie (Cohen) Lawenda¹⁰⁵_{240, 241}**. His original last name was likely Lawenda, Polish for Lavender, as his children, and likely he, were born in Grajewo and a large Lawenda family (but not Lavender or anything else besides Lawenda) lived in Grajewo. He likely married **Ida (Gasner) Lavender⁵³** in 1884₂₄₂. He immigrated to the United States in 1904, and after that he resided in New York City₂₄₀. He died in February of 1931 in New York₂₄₀.

Ida (born חיה מיכלא (Gasner, sometimes Gasker) Lavender⁵³ was born c. 1866_{241,243}, in central or eastern Europe, to **יעקב Gasner¹⁰⁶_{241,243}** and a mother with the maiden last name of Feldman₂₄₃, with an unknown first name. She likely married **Isaac Lavender⁵²** in 1884₂₄₂. She immigrated to the United States in 1904, and after that she resided in New York City₂₄₃. She died on January 9, 1927 in New York₂₄₃.

Children of **Isaac Lavender**⁵² and **Ida (Gasner)**

Lavender⁵³:

- i. **Morris Lavender**²⁶ *information listed earlier*
- ii. **Annie Lavender**, born c. 1890₂₄₄, died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Louis Lavender**, born c. 1893₂₄₄, died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Celia (Lavender) Schwartz**, born c. 1896₂₄₄, married **Abraham Schwartz**₂₄₅, died 1959₂₄₆.
- v. **Solomon Lavender**, born c. 1898₂₄₄, died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Benjamin Lavender**, born 1901₂₄₄, married **Minnie (Brilliant) Lavender**₂₄₇, died 1991₂₄₈.
- vii. **Fannie Lavender**, born 1905₂₄₉, died on an unknown date.



*Headstone of Ida and Isaac Lavender,
Mt. Judah Cemetery, Queens, New York*

היים Scher⁵⁴ was born on an unknown date, most likely in Poland, and is very likely the son of **משה Scher**¹⁰⁸ and **דבורה (Szyber) Scher**¹⁰⁹_{250,251,252,253}. He married **שפרה (Schlaug/Schleim) Scher**⁵⁵ on an unknown date. He died on an unknown date in or prior to 1909₂₅₄.

שפרה (Schleim/Schlaug) Scher⁵⁵ was born c. 1869₂₅₄, likely in central or eastern Europe to unknown parents. She married **היים Scher**⁵⁴ on an unknown date, likely in Poland. She likely immigrated on December 7, 1909₂₅₄. She died on an unknown date, possibly in 1914₂₅₅. Her death certificate, as well as headstone, lists her being the daughter of her husband's parents. This was likely a mistake of the informant, but it is still uncertain whether or not the 1914 death certificate is the death certificate of **שפרה**.

Children of **היים Scher**⁵⁴ and **שפרה (Schleim/Schlaug) Scher**⁵⁵:

i. **Lena (born לֵאָה) (Scher) Lavender**²⁷ *information listed earlier*

ii. **George (born גרשון) Scher**, born 1886₂₅₆, married **Fannie Scher**₂₅₆, died 1958₂₅₇.

iii. **David (דוד) Scher**, born 1894₂₅₉, married **Sadie (Baer) Scher**₂₅₈, died 1982₂₅₉.

iv. **Michael (likely born מאיר) Scher**, born 1898₂₆₀, married **Celia (Comiter) Scher**₂₆₁, died 1973₂₆₀.

Filippo Iacobucci⁵⁶ was born on an unknown date to **Camillo Iacobucci**¹¹²₃₃₆ and an unknown mother in Aielli, Italy₁₃₁. He married **Paolina Placido**⁵⁷ on an unknown date in San Demetrio nei Vestini₁₃₁, and, according to family lore, they rode on horseback to their home in Aielli following the ceremony₁₃₁. According to his great-granddaughter, Elisabetta Iacobucci, he was a wealthy landowner, and for each child that was born he would sell a portion of land. Eventually he had very little land left and became a tailor! He died on an unknown date in Italy.

Paolina (Placido) Iacobucci⁵⁷ was born on an unknown date in San Demetrio nei Vestini, Italy₁₃₁ to unknown parents. She married **Filippo Iacobucci**⁵⁶ on an unknown

date in San Demetrio nei Vestini₁₃₁, and, according to family lore, they rode on horseback to their home in Aielli following the ceremony₁₃₁. She died on an unknown date.

Children of **Filippo Iacobucci**⁵⁶ and **Paolina (Placido) Iacobucci**⁵⁷ (not in the order of birth, i-ix are male, x-xii are female):

i. **Mariano Iacobucci**₁₃₁

ii. **Alfonso Iacobucci**₁₃₁

iii. **Camillo Jacobus (born Iacobucci)**²⁸ *information listed earlier*

iv. **Otto Jacobus (born Ottavio Iacobucci)**, born 1883₂₆₆, married **Mary (Gentile) Jacobus**_{266,267}, died 1944₂₆₆.

v. **Dante Jacobus (born Iacobucci)**, born 1886₂₆₈, married **Rosina (Boiney) Jacobus**₂₆₈, died 1948₂₆₈.

vi. **Raffaele Iacobucci**₁₃₁

vii. **Franco Iacobucci**₁₃₁

viii. **Ercole Iacobucci (died young)**₁₃₁

ix. **Ercole “Archie” Jacobus (born Iacobucci)**, born c. 1891₂₆₉, married **Lola**₂₆₉, died on an unknown date.

x. **Adele Iacobucci**₁₃₁

xi. **Consiglia Iacobucci**₁₃₁

xii. **Peppina Iacobucci**₁₃₁



Paolina (Placido) Iacobucci

Michael Cavalier (born Michele Antonio Cavalieri)⁵⁸ was born October 1, 1851 in Faeto, Italy₂₇₁ to **Fedele Girolamo Cavalieri**¹¹⁶ and **Maria Grazia Franza**¹¹⁷₂₇₁. He married **Victoria (Carrozzi) Cavalier Morell**⁵⁹ on December 4, 1880 in Faeto, Italy₂₇₀. He immigrated to the United States in 1888, departing from Marsielle, France₂₇₂. He died on an unknown date in or before 1902₂₇₃.

Victoria (born Vittoria) Emmanuela (Carrozzi) Cavalieri (later Cavalier) Morell⁵⁹ was born March 9, 1861_{274,275} in Faeto, Italy₂₇₄ to **Giuseppe Carrozzi**¹¹⁸ and **Maria Carolina (Motta) Carrozzi**¹¹⁹_{270,274}. According to family lore, her father promised to name his next child after King Victor Emmanuel, after being granted a plot of land, and when he had a daughter he named her Vittoria Emmanuela₁₃₃. She married **Michael Cavalier (born Cavalieri)**⁵⁸ on December 4, 1880 in Faeto, Italy₂₇₀. She immigrated to the United States in 1902₂₇₃, and she may have come before that as well₁₃₃. She married **Peter Morell** after **Michael**⁵⁸'s death, at some point in or after

1902₂₇₃. She died on June 29, 1949₂₇₅ in Canonsburg General Hospital in Canonsburg, Pennsylvania₂₇₆.

Children of **Michael Cavalier**⁵⁸ and **Victoria (Carrozzi) Cavalier Morell**⁵⁹:

- i. **Lucille (Carrozzi) Capozzi**, born 1884₂₇₇, married **Emilio Capozzi**₂₇₇, died 1971₂₇₇.
- ii. **Genevieve (born Genoveffa) (Cavalier, then Morell, then Iacobucci) Jacobus**²⁹ *information listed earlier*

Children of **Peter Morell** and **Victoria (Carrozzi) Cavalier Morell**⁵⁹:

- i. **Pascal J. Morell**, born 1903₂₇₈, died 1967₂₇₈.

William James Couse⁶⁰ was born October 13, 1872₂₇₉ in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania, Virginia₂₈₂ to **Peter Couse**¹²⁰ and **Emily (Cox) Couse**¹²¹₂₈₁. He married **Mary E. (Winsor) Couse**⁶¹ in December of 1893 in Farmingdale, New Jersey₂₈₀. He was the founder of the Asbury Park National Bank and Trust Company in

Asbury Park, New Jersey, which he ran very well, with it being one of the only banks in the area to stay open during the Great Depression₄₁. He also owned Couse's Pier Candy Shop on the Asbury Park Boardwalk, and after that was destroyed in a storm he opened Couse's Candy on Cookman Avenue in Asbury Park₄₁. His granddaughter Elizabeth Jacobus Hardy described him as very stern and serious, though he had a kind and loving side, and was a loving husband, father, and grandfather. He was well known and well liked by his community, and was extremely generous and charitable. He died on June 7, 1953 in New Jersey₂₇₉. He always made sure that his family was alright, and after he passed he left a generous amount of stock in the bank to all of his children and grandchildren₄₁.

Mary Elizabeth (Winsor) Couse⁶¹ was born in January of 1873 in New Jersey₂₈₃ to **Joseph C. Winsor**¹²² and **Rebecca J. (Williams) Winsor**¹²³₂₈₃. She married **William J. Couse**⁶⁰ in December 1893₂₈₀. Her granddaughter Elizabeth Jacobus Hardy described her as a sweet and dear person, a wonderful homemaker and

gardener, and an expert in crochet and tatting. She loved her children and grandchildren dearly. She died in December of 1952₂₈₄.

Children of **William J. Couse**⁶⁰ and **Mary E. (Winsor) Couse**⁶¹:

i. **Joseph M. Couse**, born 1895₂₈₅, married **Claire (Leonard) Couse**₂₈₆, died 1959₂₈₅.

ii. **Emily (Couse) Birdsall**, born 1897₂₈₇, married **Arthur Birdsall**₂₈₈, died 1988₂₈₇.

iii. **William Percy Couse**³⁰ *information listed earlier*

iv. **Theodore Couse**, born 1904₂₈₉, married **Katherine Sembrada**₂₉₀, died 1947₂₈₉.



William T. Couse Mary Elizabeth Couse



William James Couse

Mary Elizabeth (Winsor) Couse



FARMINGDALE.

Couse--Winsor.

On Wednesday evening, Dec. 20, one hundred and fifty guests were present at the residence of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph C. Winsor, father and mother of the bride, to witness the marriage of M. Elizabeth to Wm. J. Couse.

The ushers were Messrs. Elvin Burtis, Asbury Park; Herbert E. Williams, Sea Girt; Harry Butcher, Ardena; Harry Goodenough, Harry VanNote and John R. Allaire, Farmingdale. The bride was dressed in a white bengaline cut en train and trimmed with steel and pearl passementerie and Duchesse lace. She wore a long tulle veil held with a coronet of orange blossoms, and carried a bouquet of white roses. Miss May Couse, sister of the groom, was the maid of honor. She was attired in a gown of pale blue trimmed with white lace, and carried pink roses. Edward W. Winsor, of Asbury Park, brother of the bride, was best man. The marriage ceremony was solemnized by Rev. S. E. Post. Miss Sadie Goodenough presided at the piano and rendered many choice selections, among them "Mendelssohn's Wedding March."

The supper was very elaborate and was served in an elegant manner. The presents were so numerous, unique, useful and valuable, that their donors will not feel slighted if they are not mentioned in detail. Among the presents were a family Bible, Mr. and Mrs. Winsor, grandfather and grandmother of the bride; case of solid silver table cutlery Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Williams, of New York; china set complete, Miss Louise Castree, of New York; old oak fancy rocking chair, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Gilbert, West Farmingdale; a gold watch set with diamonds, the groom; presents of cash James Fliteroft, of North Farmingdale; Mr. Evi Wilson, of Deckertown, N. J., and Joseph C. Winsor.

Mr. and Mrs. Couse left for an extended trip South via Washington, D. C. They will reside in Farmingdale and commence house-keeping early this spring.

*Description of the Wedding of Mary E. and William J. Couse
in The Monmouth Democrat*

William Ellis Mears (born W. E. Jacobs)⁶² was born on October 3, 1868₂₉₁ in Manhattan, New York_{41,291} to **Bernard J. Jacobs**¹²⁴ and **Mary A. (Carten) Choicencer Jacobs**¹²⁵₂₉₁. Between 1892 and 1898_{292,293}, he changed his surname from Jacobs to Mears, and kept the name Mears for the rest of his life₄₁. He was an artist and illustrator, and worked as an editor of Harper's Magazine₄₁. He married **Harriet K. (Hodgson) Mears**⁶³ on June 7, 1898 in Clarke County, Georgia₂₉₃. After her death, he married **Maybelle (Chandler) Harben Mears**, a widow as well₄₁, in 1922₂₉₄. His granddaughter Elizabeth Jacobus Hardy described him as a sweet-natured man, despite having many sorrows in his life. He was a loving and caring father and grandfather. He died suddenly, about an hour after the death of **Maybelle**₄₁, on November 18, 1945 in Garden City, New York₂₉₅.

Harriet Kennard (Hodgson) Mears⁶³ was born on February 1, 1918 in Georgia₂₉₆ to **William H. Hodgson**¹²⁶ and **Maria (Kennard) Hodgson**¹²⁷₂₉₆. She married **William Mears**⁶² on June 7, 1898 in Clarke County,

Georgia₂₉₃. Her daughter Elizabeth Mears Couse described her as being very smart and beloved by the family. She died on February 6, 1918 at her home, 406 Monroe Street in Brooklyn, New York₂₉₆.

Children of **William Mears**⁶² and **Harriet (Hodgson) Mears**⁶³:

- i. **William H. Mears**, born 1900₂₉₇, married firstly **Margaret (Ougheltree) Mears**₂₉₈, married secondly **Marie (Kohler) Mears**₂₉₉, died 1967₂₉₇.
- ii. **Elizabeth (Mears) Couse**³¹ *information listed earlier*
- iii. **Preston K. Mears**, born 1908₃₀₀, married **Marion (Robinson) Mears**₃₀₁, died 1993₃₀₀.



William E. Mears



Maybelle Mears

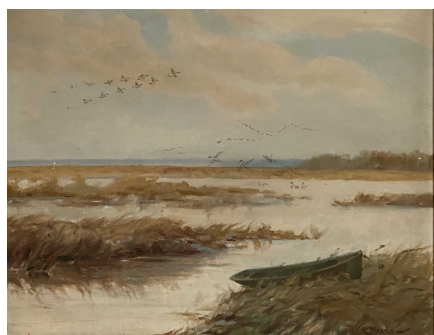
Harriet Mears





***Wedding of Harriet Hodgson and
William Mears, 1898.***

*Harriet is directly in the center of the middle row,
with William on her right.*



*Select Works of
William E. Mears*



GENERATION 7

Isaac William Major⁶⁴ was born c. 1823₃₀₃ to unknown parents. He married **Rachel (Marshall) Major**⁶⁵ on March 28, 1849 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania₃₀₂. He died on November 10, 1899₃₀₃.

Rachel W. (Marshall) Major⁶⁵ was born on April 14, 1826 in Media, Pennsylvania₃₀₄ to **Thomas Marshall**¹³⁰ and **Naomi (Warner) Marshall**¹³¹₃₀₅. She married **Isaac W. Major**⁶⁴ on March 28, 1849 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania₃₀₂. She died on January 14, 1914 in Chester, Pennsylvania₃₀₄.

Children of **Isaac W. Major**⁶⁴ and **Rachel (Marshall) Major**⁶⁵:

- i. **Naomi (Major) Sines**, born 1850₃₀₇, married **Harry Sines**₃₀₇, died 1872₃₀₇.
- ii. **William H. Major**³² *information listed earlier*
- iii. **Isaac Major**, born c. 1855₃₀₆, married **Mary (M. N. U.) Major**₃₀₉, died 1903₃₀₈.

iv. **George Major**, born 1859₃₁₀, married to an unknown person₃₁₀, died 1921₃₁₀.

v. **John F. Major**, born 1861₃₁₁, married **Gussie (M. N. U.) Major**₃₁₁, died 1934₃₁₁.



*Headstones of Isaac and
Rachel Major*

*Mt. Hope Cemetery,
Aston, Pennsylvania*



John Sullivan⁶⁶ was born, married, and died on unknown dates.

Children of **John Sullivan**⁶⁶ and an unknown mother:

i. **Mary (Sullivan) Major**³³ *information listed earlier*

Henry O'Neil⁷² was born and married on unknown dates. He died in or after 1867₁₇₂.

Mary (Dionne) O'Neil⁷³ was born, married, and died on unknown dates.

Patrick Prunty⁷⁴ was born c. 1815₃₁₂ to unknown parents. He married on an unknown date to either Phoebe (M. N. U.) Prunty, Ann (Hall) Prunty, or Jane (O'Hanlon) Prunty, or possibly a different person. He died on September 27, 1866 in Gallrock, Armaugh, Ireland₃₁₂.

Samuel R. Pollard⁸⁴ was born c. 1827 in Pennsylvania₃₁₃ to unknown parents. He served in the Union Army during the American Civil War in Company I of the 110th

Pennsylvania Infantry at the rank of Private. He married **Henrietta (Larimore) Willoughby Pollard Gifford**⁸⁵ on an unknown date. In 1880, the census lists him as “Mamed, Crippled, or Bedridden”¹⁹⁶ and his military pension records list him as being an invalid as of June 12, 1880³¹⁴. He died at some point in or after 1880¹⁹⁶.

Henrietta A. (Larimore) Willoughby Pollard Gifford⁸⁵ was born between about 1851 and 1854 in Delaware^{196,315} to **Thomas Larimore**¹⁷⁰ and **Elizabeth (Towers) Larimore**¹⁷¹₄₂₂. She married **William Willoughby** on January 27, 1869³¹⁶. She married **Samuel Pollard**⁸⁴ on an unknown date. She married **Henry Gifford** on an unknown date. She died on an unknown date between 1880 and 1900^{196,317}.

Children of **Samuel R. Pollard**⁸⁴ and **Henrietta (Larimore) Willoughby Pollard Gifford**⁸⁵:

i. **James Henry Pollard**, born 1872³²⁰, married **Ella Pollard**₃₂₀, died 1940³²⁰.

ii. **Thomas E. Pollard**⁴² *information listed earlier*

iii. **Samuel Pollard**, born c. 1874₃₁₈, married **Lucy Pollard**₃₁₈, died after 1940₃₁₈.

iv. **John E. Pollard**, born 1880₃₁₉, married **Mamie Pollard**₃₂₁, died 1951₃₂₂.

Children of **William Willoughby** and **Henrietta (Larimore) Willoughby Pollard Gifford**⁸⁵:

i. **Robert Willoughby**, born 1870₃₂₃, died on an unknown date.

Children of **Henry Gifford** and **Henrietta (Larimore) Willoughby Pollard Gifford**⁸⁵:

i. **William S. Gifford**, born c. 1885₃₂₄, married **Martha Gifford**₃₂₄, died on an unknown date.

ii. **Harvey A. Gifford**, born 1888₃₂₅, married **S. Martha Gifford**₃₂₅, died 1969₃₂₅.

iii. **Cora Gifford**, born c. 1894₃₂₆, married **John Brown**₃₂₆, died 1920₃₂₆.

Diego Cilluso⁹² was born around the month of November in 1822 in Isnello, Palermo, Italy to **Giuseppe Cilluso**¹⁸⁴

and **Carmela Crapa**¹⁸⁵₃₂₇. He married **Anna Maria Forti**⁹³ on an unknown date₃₂₇. He died January 15, 1875 in Isnello, Palermo, Italy₃₂₇.

Anna Maria Forti⁹³ was born c. 1828 to **Nunzio Forti**¹⁸⁶ and **Rosaria Capitemmino**¹⁸⁷₃₃₁. She married **Diego Cilluso**⁹³ on an unknown date_{327,331}. She died on July 26, 1888 in Isnello, Palermo, Italy₃₃₁.

Children of **Diego Cilluso**⁹² and **Anna Maria Forti**⁹³:

- i. **Giuseppe Cilluso**⁹² *information listed earlier*
- ii. **Carmela Cilluso**, born c. 1870₃₂₉, married **Santi Fiorella**₃₂₉, died October 1, 1904₃₂₉.

Martino Leggio⁹⁴ was born c. 1822 in Isnello, Palermo, Italy to **Mariano Leggio**¹⁸⁸ and **Domenica Paie**¹⁸⁹₃₃₀. He married **Giuseppa Maria Castiglia**⁹⁵ on an unknown date_{328,330}. He died on June 5, 1894 in Isnello, Palermo, Italy₃₃₀.

Giuseppa Maria Castiglia⁹⁵ was born c. 1828 in Isnello, Palermo, Italy to **Pasquale Castiglia**¹⁹⁰ and **Rosolia**

Norata¹⁹¹₃₂₈. She married **Martino Leggio**⁹⁴ on an unknown date₃₂₈. She died on February 16, 1903 in Isnello, Palermo, Italy₃₂₈.

Children of **Martino Leggio**⁹⁴ and **Giuseppa Maria Castiglia**⁹⁵:

- i. **Mariano Leggio**, born on an unknown date, died August 5, 1850₃₃₃.
- ii. **Domenica Leggio**⁴⁷ *information listed earlier*
- iii. **Maria Vincenza Leggio**, born c. 1860₃₃₂, died February 15, 1861₃₃₂.

דוד Gorecki¹⁰⁰ was born c. 1824₃₃₅, likely in central or eastern Europe, to **מנדל Gorecki**²⁰⁰_{334,335} and an unknown mother. He married **חיה אסתר Gorecki**¹⁰¹ on an unknown date, prior to 1874₃₃₄. He died on an unknown date, in or after 1874₃₃₄.

חיה אסתר Gorecki¹⁰¹ was born c. 1826₃₃₄ to unknown parents. She married **דוד Gorecki**¹⁰⁰ on an unknown date prior to 1874₃₃₄. She may or may not be the mother of

יוסף Gorecki⁵⁰ and his siblings, as the 1874 Bereza Revision List only lists her as **דוד**'s wife, and makes no mention of whether or not she is the mother of his children, but it is likely that she was the mother of his children, as another family on the same revision list shows all wives, dead and alive, and no other wives of **דוד Gorecki**¹⁰⁰ are mentioned. She died on an unknown date in or after 1874₃₃₄.

Children of **דוד Gorecki**¹⁰⁰ and likely of **חיה אסתר Gorecki**¹⁰¹:

- i. **יוסף Gorecki**⁵⁰ *information listed earlier*
- ii. **Calel** (possibly **בצאלא Gorecki**, born c. 1861₃₃₄, died on an unknown date.
- iii. **משה בנימין Gorecki**, born c. 1864₃₃₄, died on an unknown date.

יצחק Rifkin¹⁰² was born, married, and died on unknown dates.

“Rebecca” (likely רבקה) Rifkin¹⁰³ was born, married, and died on unknown dates.

Children of **יצחק Rifkin¹⁰²** and **“Rebecca” (likely רבקה) Rifkin¹⁰³**:

i. **חנה (Rifkin) Gorecki⁵¹** *information listed earlier*

דוב זאב Lawenda¹⁰⁴ was born, married, and died on unknown dates.

Celia/Fannie (Cohen) Lawenda¹⁰⁵ was born, married, and died on unknown dates. Her birth name and not the anglicized equivalent is unknown.

Children of **דוב זאב Lawenda¹⁰⁴** and **Celia/Fannie (Cohen) Lawenda¹⁰⁵**:

i. **Isaac Lavender (born יצחק אברהם Lawenda)⁵²**
information listed earlier

ii. **Levy Lavender (born אריה לייב Lawenda)**, born c. 1866₃₃₇, married **Yetta Lavender₃₃₇**, died 1944₃₃₇.

יעקב Gasner¹⁰⁶ was born, married, and died on unknown dates.

Children of **יעקב Gasner**¹⁰⁶ and an unknown mother with the maiden last name of Feldman:

i. **Ida (born מיכלא (חיה) (Gasner) Lavender**⁵³

information listed earlier

משה (sometimes משה יחיאל or משה מיכל) Scher¹⁰⁸ was born, married, and died on unknown dates.

דבורה (Szyber) Scher¹⁰⁹ was born and married on unknown dates. She likely died in or after 1909₂₅₄.

Children of **משה Scher**¹⁰⁸ and **דבורה (Szyber) Scher**¹⁰⁹:

i. **Scher**⁵⁴ *information listed earlier*

ii. **Isidore (sometimes Isaac) Scher**, born 1873₃₃₈, married **Goldie Scher**₃₃₉, died 1948₃₃₈.

iii. **Samuel (born שלום) Scher**, born c. 1877₃₄₀, married **Sarah (Kaminer) Scher**, died 1960₃₄₀.

iv. **Benjamin (בנימין) Scher**, born c. 1879³⁴¹, died 1956³⁴¹.

v. **Sophie (born זיסיל) (Scher) Spivak**, born c. 1883³⁴², married **Henry Spivak**³⁴², died 1945³⁴².

vi. **Matys Scher**, born 1885³⁴³, died 1913³⁴⁴.



Sophie and Henry Spivak with an unknown child.

Camillo Iacobucci¹¹² was born and married on unknown dates. He died prior to or in 1902₃₃₆.

Children of **Camillo Iacobucci**¹¹² and an unknown mother:

i. **Filippo Iacobucci**⁵⁶ *information listed earlier*

Fedele Girolamo Cavalieri¹¹⁶ was born on March 12, 1811 in Faeto, Foggia, Italy to **Francesco/Tomaso Cavalieri**²³² and **Vincenza Di Girolamo**²³³₃₄₆. He married **Maria Grazia Franza**¹¹⁷ on December 27, 1838 in Faeto, Foggia, Italy₃₄₇. He died on an unknown date in or after 1880₂₇₀.

Maria (once called Margarita) Grazia Franza¹¹⁷ was born c. 1816 in “Colle, Italy” (there are several towns in Italy called Colle, so it is unsure which one she was born in) to **Giorgio Franza**²³⁴ and **Maria Palmieri**²³⁵₃₄₇. She married **Fedele Girolamo Cavalieri**¹¹⁶ on December 27, 1838 in Faeto, Foggia, Italy₃₄₇. She died on an unknown date in or after 1880₂₇₀.

Children of **Fedele Girolamo Cavalieri**¹¹⁶ and **Maria G. Franza**¹¹⁷:

i. **Vincenza Rafaela Cavalieri**, born c. 1843₃₄₈, married **Carmine V. Finizzi**₃₄₈, died on an unknown date.

ii. **Maria Vincenza Cavalieri**, born 1849₃₅₀, married **Donato Tangi**₃₄₉, died on an unknown date.

iii. **Michael (born Michele Antonio) Cavalier (originally Cavalieri)**⁵⁸ *information listed earlier*

Giuseppe Carrozzi¹¹⁸ was born c. 1823 in Montaguto, Campania, Italy to **Filippo Carrozzi**²³⁶ and **Emmanuela Taca**²³⁷₃₅₁. He married **Maria Carolina Motta**¹¹⁹ on December 4, 1853 in Faeto, Foggia, Italy₃₅₁. He died on an unknown date in or after 1880₂₇₀.

Maria Carolina Motta¹¹⁹ was born on September 11, 1830 in Faeto, Foggia, Italy to **Vito Leonardo Motta**²³⁸ and **Brigida Gironima Sperti**²³⁹₃₅₂. She married **Giuseppe Carrozzi**¹¹⁸ on December 4, 1853 in Faeto, Foggia, Italy₃₅₁. She died on an unknown date in or after 1880₂₇₀.

Children of **Giuseppe Carrozzi**¹¹⁸ and **Maria C. Motta**¹¹⁹:

i. **Domenico Carrozzi**, born 1855₃₅₃, died on an unknown date.

ii. **Leonardo Carrozzi**, born 1857₃₅₄, died on an unknown date.

iii. **Victoria (born Vittoria) (Carrozzi) Cavalieri Morell**⁵⁹ *information listed earlier*

iv. **Angela Carrozzi**, born in February of 1864₃₅₅, died on an unknown date, likely before December of 1864.

v. **Angela Carrozzi**, born December of 1864₃₅₆, died on an unknown date.

Peter Couse¹²⁰ was born c. 1821₃₅₉ in New Jersey to **William Couse**²⁴⁰ and **Elizabeth (Negus) Couse**²⁴¹₃₅₉.

Between 1830 and 1840, he, and his parents and siblings, moved to Spotsylvania Co., Virginia, and lived on the Laurel Hill property_{357,358,360}. In 1860, tensions between the North and South were incredibly high, due to slavery, and the election of President Abraham Lincoln caused eleven states, including Virginia, to secede from the

Union. Peter was a staunch and vocal supporter of the Union, which made him incredibly unpopular in Spotsylvania Co., filled with pro-Confederate slave owners^{360,361}. When talking about a vote being taken in Virginia in 1861 to select representatives to the secession convention and then another was taken to secede, Peter said, “It was not safe to talk Union in public.... My influence was always on the side of the Union, imprudently perhaps sometimes. I voted for the Union candidate for the convention, and on the question of adopting the ordinance of secession, I did not vote at all. I would not vote for it, and it was not safe to vote against it.” No unionists did vote in the second election, the pressure was so high to have a unanimous vote for secession that if any person voted against it, they and their family could be put in serious danger^{361,362}. In the newly formed Confederacy, freedom of speech and of protest did not exist, and he was arrested on the night of March 6, 1862^{360,361}. He was quickly brought to a Confederate prison in Richmond, where he was offered freedom in exchange for taking an oath of allegiance to the Confederacy³⁶¹. He refused to do this, and on May 13,

1862, it was ordered that Peter remain imprisoned³⁶¹. Peter was there until the Union took notice of him and other prisoners there, and took hostages, who wrote to the Confederate Secretary of War pleading to release Peter and some of the other prisoners³⁶¹. Finally, Peter was released on September 26, 1862 after taking an oath to not take up arms against the Confederacy^{360,361}. He went North, and quickly disobeyed the oath, enlisting for three months service in Company B of the 1st Battalion Pennsylvania Militia Cavalry on June 27, 1863, the day after the Confederate Army arrived in Gettysburg³⁶⁴. In 1865, after the war, Peter finally returned to Laurel Hill in Virginia³⁶¹. He then worked as a merchant, and operated a grocery store³⁶¹. The primary focus of Peter in the post-war years however was politics, and he became heavily involved with the Radical wing of the Republican party^{41,361}. In May of 1867, he was appointed as one of the registrars of election in Spotsylvania Co.³⁶⁵, and in October of 1867 he was appointed as a candidate for the convention to write a new state constitution³⁶⁶. He was incredibly unpopular due to his very progressive opinions, so much so that on October 22, 1867 he was

burnt in effigy in Fredericksburg, Virginia₃₆₇. He lost his bid to John Marye, a Confederate sympathizer₃₆₁. Peter protested Marye's position, as he believed that Marye should not help write a Union constitution since he used to be openly in favor of secession₃₆₈. Peter's protests were unsuccessful and Marye helped rewrite the state Constitution₃₆₁. Despite this, he still involved himself in politics, and in 1868 he was appointed to serve on the city council₃₆₁. In June of 1868, he involved himself in the case of a black man named Tibbets, bailing him out of jail₃₆₁. In August of that year, he was accused of buying a stolen pistol₃₆₁. Whether or not this is true or if it was simply due to his poor reputation is unknown. He married **Emily (Cox) Couse**¹²¹ on November 15, 1871 in Sussex, New Jersey₃₆₉. He lost the 1872 re-election for city council, but still was involved in Republican politics₃₆₁. In 1873 he was appointed to a committee to nominate candidates for Spotsylvania Co. offices₃₆₁, and in 1874 his name was put forward as a possible candidate for a seat in the forty-fourth United States Congress₃₇₀. At some point in the 1870s, Peter, Emily, and their family moved to Farmingdale, New Jersey, and they operated a

general store there^{41,361}. Not long after moving, they sold two acres of land they owned in Virginia to the Chancellor School District, and a school for black children was built on that plot, and remains there to this day³⁶¹. Between 1884 and 1886, he served a two year term in an undescribed elected position in Howell, New Jersey³⁷¹. He died on July 3, 1887 in Deckertown, New Jersey³⁷².

Emily (Cox) Couse¹²¹ was born on January 18, 1841³⁷⁴ in New Jersey³⁶⁹ to **James Cox**²⁴² and **Sarah J. (Willson) VanFleet Cox**²⁴³³⁷⁵. She married **Peter Couse**¹²⁰ on November 15, 1871 in Sussex, New Jersey³⁶⁹. After her husband's death, she took over operation of the general store in Farmingdale, New Jersey and operated it until c. 1905^{41,361,373}. She died on August 10, 1924³⁷⁴.

Children of **Peter Couse**¹²⁰ and **Emily (Cox) Couse**¹²¹:

- i. **William J. Couse**⁶⁰ *information listed earlier*
- ii. **Mary (Couse) Hulsart**, born 1875³⁷⁶, married **John Hulsart**³⁷⁷, died 1926³⁷⁶.

iii. **Louise Couse (briefly Louise Rhodes)**, born 1878₃₇₈, married **William Rhodes**₆₀₈, but they divorced soon after₄₁. She died in 1961₃₇₈.

Joseph Christopher Winsor¹²² was born on April 19, 1847 in Bound Brook, New Jersey_{379,380} to **Thomas Winsor**²⁴⁴ and **Aletta (Christopher) Winsor**²⁴⁵₃₈₄. He married **Rebecca J. (Williams) Winsor**¹²³ in about 1868₃₈₆. He was a farmer, and had a large farm in Farmingdale, New Jersey_{41,379}. In July of 1912, he was very seriously injured after an accident with a hay rake₃₈₁. He later died on December 28, 1912 in Farmingdale, New Jersey_{379,380}.

Rebecca Jane (Williams) Winsor¹²³ was born on August 27, 1847 in New Jersey_{380,382} to **John B. Williams**²⁴⁶ and **Elisabeth (Herbert) Williams**²⁴⁷₃₈₅. She married **Joseph C. Winsor**¹²² in about 1868₃₈₆. She died on August 21, 1919 in New Jersey_{380,387}.

Children of **Joseph C. Winsor**¹²² and **Rebecca J. (Williams) Winsor**¹²³:

i. **Edward W. Winsor**, born 1869₃₈₈, married **Madalene (Lackey) Winsor**₃₈₉, died 1952₃₈₈.

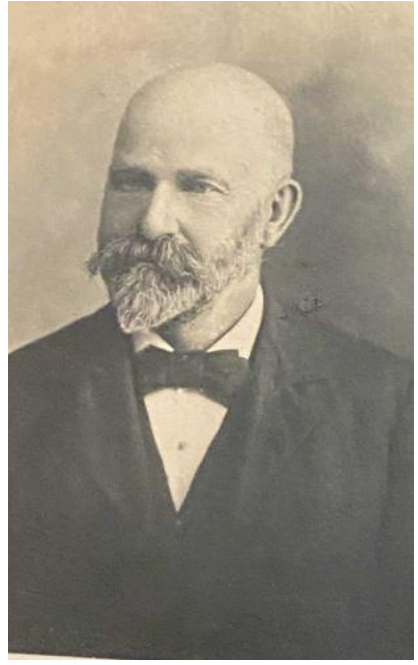
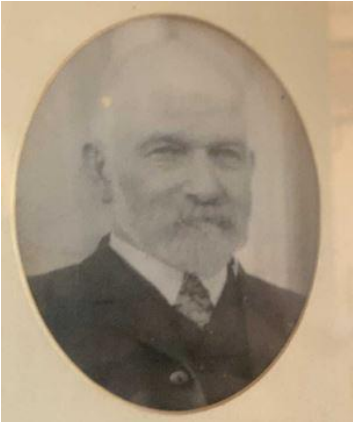
ii. **Mary Elizabeth (Winsor) Couse**⁶¹ *information listed earlier*

iii. **Elsie (Winsor) Patterson**, born 1889₃₉₀, married **Ernest Patterson**₃₉₁, died 1971₃₉₀.



Winsor-Couse Family Photo, c. 1900

Left to Right: M. Eliz. (Winsor) Couse, Emily (Couse) Birdsall, W. J. Couse, Rebecca J. (Williams) Winsor, Madalene (Lackey) Winsor, Joseph Couse, Wm. Percy Couse, Joseph Winsor, Edward Winsor, and Elsie (Winsor) Patterson.



*Rebecca J. and
Joseph C. Winsor*



***Old Winsor Stock Farm
Farmingdale, New Jersey***

***It is labeled as The Old Stock Farm, Joseph C. Winsor's
Childhood Home. It is unclear if this is the same farm that he
owned as an adult.***

Bernard John Jacobs (born Johann Bernard Jacobsmeier)¹²⁴ was born on April 19, 1842 in Salzkotten, Germany to **Joseph Jacobs (originally Jacobsmeier)**²⁴⁸ and **Anna (Stallmeister) Jacobs**²⁴⁹₃₉₂. He immigrated to the United States in 1850, and his last place of residence is listed as Niedertudorf, a southeast district of Salzkotten₃₉₃. According to family lore, at some point he was in Ireland and was a republican protester, and at some point he escaped Ireland and arrived in the United States, joined the Union military and married a Southern widow₄₁. Whether or not this story is true is uncertain, there is no record to prove or completely disprove it. He served in the Union Army during the American Civil War from May of 1862 to October of 1863, in Company I of the 2nd U.S. Artillery and the 156th New York Infantry, at the ranks of Drummer and Drum Major₃₉₄. He married **Mary A. (Carten) Choicener Jacobs**¹²⁵ on an unknown date prior to 1870₃₉₅. His military pension records list him taking out an invalid pension as of May 2, 1883₃₉₆. He died on March 1, 1899 in New York₃₉₇.

Mary Augusta (Carten, sometimes Casten or McCartney) Choicener Jacobs¹²⁵ was born in August of 1840 in the United States₃₉₈, likely in either Pennsylvania or South Carolina_{291,398}, to **James Carton**²⁵⁰ and **Deane**²⁵¹₃₉₉. She married **Theodore Choicener** on an unknown date₄₁. She married **Bernard J. Jacobs**¹²⁴ on an unknown date prior to 1870₃₉₅. She died on July 31, 1903 in New York₃₉₉.

Children of **Bernard J. Jacobs**¹²⁴ and **Mary A. (Carten) Choicener Jacobs**¹²⁵:

i. **William E. Mears (born W. E. Jacobs)**⁶² *information listed earlier*

ii. **Maria (Jacobs) Stover**, born c. 1874₄₀₀, married **Alfred Stover**₄₀₁, died 1906₄₀₀.

Children of **Theodore Choicener** and **Mary A. (Carten) Choicener Jacobs**¹²⁵:

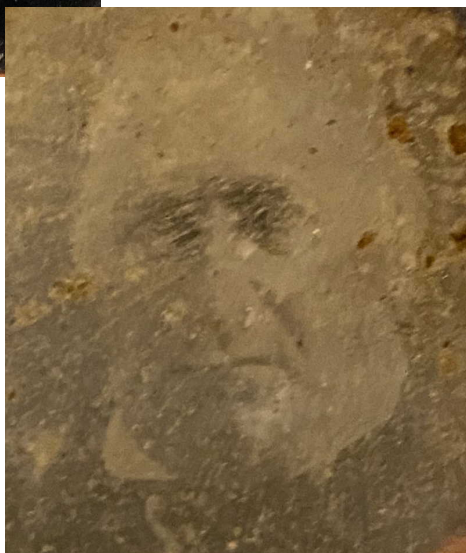
i. **Theodore Choicener**, born 1858₄₀₂, married **Susan (Fee) Choicener**₄₀₃, died 1920₄₀₂.

ii. **Julius F. Choicener**, born c. 1861₃₉₅, married **Harriet (Cary) Choicener**₄₀₄, died on an unknown date.



*Possible Photos of
Mary and Bernard
Jacobs*

*Found alongside photo
of W. E. Mears as a
child.*



William Henry Hodgson¹²⁶ was born on October 5, 1844₄₀₅ to **Edward R. Hodgson**²⁵² and **Anne (Bishop) Hodgson**²⁵³_{408,409}. It is important to note, however, that though I have been able to prove that **Anne**²⁵³ is the mother of **William**¹²⁶, I have not been able to prove, using DNA, that his father is **Edward**²⁵², due to **Edward**²⁵²'s siblings, aunts, and uncles all dying childless. Though the lack of DNA evidence doesn't prove that **Edward**²⁵² was not **William**¹²⁶'s father, it just forces his patrilineal genealogy to rely on records alone. He served in the Confederate Army during the American Civil War in Company H of the 9th Georgia Infantry at the ranks of Corporal and Sergeant₄₀₆. He married **Maria (Kennard) Hodgson**¹²⁷ on January 5, 1870 in St. John's Episcopal Church in Savannah, Georgia₄₀₇. He died on November 1, 1888₄₀₅.

Maria (Kennard) Hodgson¹²⁷ was born in May of 1849 in Washington D.C.₄₁₀ to **Joel S. Kennard**²⁵⁴ and **Harriet (Hanson) Kennard**²⁵⁵_{410,411}. She married **William H. Hodgson**¹²⁶ on January 5, 1870 in St. John's Episcopal

Church in Savannah, Georgia⁴⁰⁷. She died on June 22, 1912 in Athens, Georgia⁴¹².

Children of **William H. Hodgson**¹²⁶ and **Maria (Kennard) Hodgson**¹²⁷:

i. **Harriet (Hodgson) Mears**⁶³ *information listed earlier*

ii. **Annie (Hodgson) Cox**, born 1872⁴¹³, married **Arthur Cox**⁴¹³, died 1957⁴¹³.



William Hodgson (likely on far left) and Maria (Kennard) Hodgson

GENERATION 8

Thomas Marshall¹³⁰ was born c. 1795 in Pennsylvania₄₁₅ to unknown parents. He married **Naomi (Warner) Marshall**¹³¹ on October 22, 1818 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania₄₁₄. He died on an unknown date in or after 1862₃₀₅.

Naomi (Warner) Marshall¹³¹ was born c. 1795₄₁₆ to unknown parents. She married **Thomas Marshall**¹³⁰ on October 22, 1818 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania₄₁₄. She died on June 5, 1872₄₁₆.

Children of **Thomas Marshall**¹³⁰ and **Naomi (Warner) Marshall**¹³¹:

i. **John W. Marshall**, born c. 1819₄₁₈, married **Mary**₄₁₈, died 1901₄₁₇.

ii. **James Marshall**, born c. 1823₄₁₉, married **Eliza**₄₂₀, died 1886₄₁₉.

iii. **Elizabeth (Marshall) Morris**, born c. 1828₄₂₁, married **George Morris**₄₂₁, died on an unknown date.

iv. **Rachel (Marshall) Major**⁶⁵ *information listed earlier*

Thomas H. Larimore¹⁷⁰ was born c. 1815 in Maryland to unknown parents₄₂₃. He married **Elizabeth (Towers) Larimore**¹⁷¹ on April 20, 1839 in Caroline Co., Maryland₄₂₄. He married **Rebecca (Murphy) Larimore** on October 25, 1869 in Delaware₄₂₅. He died on March 1, 1877₄₂₂.

Elizabeth (Towers) Larimore¹⁷¹ was born c. 1821 in Maryland to unknown parents₄₂₆. She married **Thomas Larimore**¹⁷⁰ on April 20, 1839 in Caroline Co., Maryland₄₂₄. She died in August of 1860 in Kent Co., Maryland₄₂₆.

Children of **Thomas Larimore**¹⁷⁰ and **Elizabeth (Towers) Larimore**¹⁷¹:

i. **Mary E. (Larimore) Dennis**, born c. 1844₄₂₇, married **George Dennis**₄₂₇, died on an unknown date.

ii. **Martha J. (Larimore) Draper**, born c. 1846₄₂₈, married **Thomas J. Draper**₄₂₈, died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Thomas Larimore**, born c. 1850₄₂₉, died on an unknown date.
- iv. **James Larimore**, born c. 1851₄₂₉, died on an unknown date.
- v. **William Larimore**, born c. 1852₄₂₉, died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Henrietta (Larimore) Willoughby Pollard Gifford**⁸⁵
information listed earlier
- vii. **Eli Larimore**, born c. 1855₄₂₉, died on an unknown date.

Children of **Thomas Larimore**¹⁷⁰ and **Rebecca (Murphy) Larimore**:

- i. **Ann Larimore**, born and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Eliza Larimore**, born and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Charles Larimore**, born and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **David Larimore**, born and died on an unknown date.
- v. **George Larimore**, born and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Susan Larimore**, born and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **Dorey Larimore**, born and died on an unknown date.

Giuseppe Cilluso¹⁸⁴ was born, married, and died on unknown dates.

Carmela Crapa¹⁸⁵ was born, married, and died on unknown dates.

Children of **Giuseppe Cilluso**¹⁸⁴ and **Carmela Crapa**¹⁸⁵:

i. **Diego Cilluso**⁹² *information listed earlier*

Nunzio Forti¹⁸⁶ was born, married, and died on unknown dates.

Rosaria Capitemmino¹⁸⁷ was born, married, and died on unknown dates.

Children of **Nunzio Forti**¹⁸⁶ and **Rosaria Capitemmino**¹⁸⁷:

i. **Anna Maria Forti**⁹³ *information listed earlier*

Mariano Leggio¹⁸⁸ was born, married, and died on unknown dates.

Domenica Paie¹⁸⁹ was born, married, and died on unknown dates.

Children of **Mariano Leggio**¹⁸⁸ and **Domenica Paie**¹⁸⁹:

i. **Martino Leggio**⁹⁴ *information listed earlier*

Pasquale Castiglia¹⁹⁰ was born, married, and died on unknown dates.

Rosolia Norata¹⁹¹ was born, married, and died on unknown dates.

Children of **Pasquale Castiglia**¹⁹⁰ and **Rosolia Norata**¹⁹¹:

i. **Giuseppa Maria Castiglia**⁹⁵ *information listed earlier*

מנדל Gorecki²⁰⁰ was born, married, and died on unknown dates.

Children of **מנדל Gorecki**²⁰⁰ and an unknown wife:

i. **דוד Gorecki**¹⁰⁰ *information listed earlier*

Francesco/Tomaso Cavalieri²³² was born, married, and died on unknown dates.

Vincenza Di Girolamo²³³ was born, married, and died on unknown dates.

Children of **Francesco/Tomaso Cavalieri**²³² and **Vincenza Di Girolamo**²³³:

i. **Fedele Girolamo Cavalieri**¹¹⁶ *information listed earlier*

Giorgio Franza²³⁴ was born, married, and died on unknown dates.

Maria Palmieri²³⁵ was born, married, and died on unknown dates.

Children of **Giorgio Franza**²³⁴ and **Maria Palmieri**²³⁵:

i. **Maria Grazia Franza**¹¹⁷ *information listed earlier*

Filippo Carrozzi²³⁶ was born, married, and died on unknown dates.

Emmanuela Taca²³⁷ was born, married, and died on unknown dates.

Children of **Filippo Carrozzi**²³⁶ and **Emmanuela Taca**²³⁷:

i. **Giuseppe Carrozzi**¹¹⁸ *information listed earlier*

Vito Leonardo Motta²³⁸ was born c. 1801 to **Vincenzo Motta**⁴⁷⁶ and **Teresa Intonto**⁴⁷⁷₄₃₀. He married **Brigida Sperti**²³⁹ on December 19, 1819 in Faeto, Italy₄₃₀. He died on an unknown date.

Brigida Gironima Sperti²³⁹ was born c. 1797 to **Vito Sperti**⁴⁷⁸ and **Antonia Massiotta**⁴⁷⁹₄₃₀. She married **Vito**

Motta on December 19, 1819 in Faeto, Italy⁴³⁰. She died on an unknown date.

Children of **Vito Leonardo Motta**²³⁸ and **Brigida Gironima Sperti**²³⁹:

i. **Giuseppe M. Motta**, born March 13, 1824⁴³¹, died on an unknown date.

ii. **Maria C. Motta** *information listed earlier*

iii. **Giuseppe A. Motta**, born c. 1833⁴³², married **Maria Cavalieri**⁴³², died on an unknown date.

iv. **Tereza Antonia Motta**, born April 16, 1838⁴³³, died on an unknown date.

William Couse²⁴⁰ was born c. 1792⁴³⁴ to **John Couse**⁴⁸⁰₄₃₄ and **Mary (Rörich) Couse**⁴⁸¹₄₃₄. He married **Elizabeth (Negus) Couse**²⁴¹ on March 7, 1816 in Sussex Co., New Jersey⁴³⁵. He died on November 6, 1855 in Spotsylvania, Virginia⁴³⁴.

Elizabeth (Negus) Couse²⁴¹ was born on an unknown date to unknown parents. She married **William Couse**²⁴⁰

on March 7, 1816 in Sussex Co., New Jersey₄₃₅. She died in 1861₃₆₀, likely in Virginia.

Children of **William Couse**²⁴⁰ and **Elizabeth (Negus) Couse**²⁴¹:

i. **Eleazer Couse**, born c. 1817₄₃₆, married **Catherine**₄₃₇, died c. 1894₄₃₆.

ii. **Peter Couse**¹²⁰ *information listed earlier*

iii. **Ann M. Couse**, born on an unknown date, died 1892₄₃₈.

iv. **Sarah Jane Couse**, born on an unknown date, likely died 1901₄₃₉.

v. **Cornelia Couse**, born and died on unknown dates.

vi. **Catherine Couse**, born and died on unknown dates.

vii. **Mary Couse**, born and died on unknown dates.

James Cox²⁴² was born in 1812₄₄₀ to **Nicholas Cox**⁴⁸⁴ and **Merabah Cox**⁴⁸⁵₅₁₆. He married **Sarah Jane (Willson) VanFleet Cox**²⁴³ on an unknown date. He was a Deacon of the Baptist Church₄₄₁. He died on May 13, 1904₄₄₀.

Sarah Jane (Willson) VanFleet Cox²⁴³ was born in 1813₄₄₀ to **William Willson**⁴⁸⁶ and **Sarah Willson**⁴⁸⁷₄₄₂. She married **Jesse VanFleet** and **James Cox**²⁴² on unknown dates. She died on June 16, 1857₄₄₀.

Children of **James Cox**²⁴² and **Sarah J. (Willson) VanFleet Cox**²⁴³:

- i. **William Cox**, born 1836₄₄₃, married **Mary**₄₄₃, died 1894₄₄₃.
- ii. **John Cox**, born and died on unknown dates.
- iii. **Emily (Cox) Couse**¹²¹ *information listed earlier*
- iv. **Lewis Cox**, born and died on unknown dates.
- v. **Adelia (Cox) Willson**, born 1844₄₄₄, married **Evi Willson**₄₄₄, died 1917₄₄₄.
- vi. **Merabah Cox**, born 1846₄₄₅, died 1929₄₄₅.

Children of **Jesse VanFleet** and **Sarah J. (Willson) VanFleet Cox**²⁴³:

- i. **Sarah J. (VanFleet) Dennis**, born 1831₄₄₆, married **Samuel Dennis**₄₄₆, died 1891₄₄₆.

Thomas Winsor²⁴⁴ was born in February of 1812₄₄₇ in Devonshire, England₄₄₈ to **George Winsor II**⁴⁸⁸ and **Elizabeth (Cridford) Winsor**⁴⁸⁹_{448,449}. He immigrated to the United States c. 1816₄₄₈. He married **Aletta (Christopher) Winsor**²⁴⁵ on October 18, 1839 in Somerset Co., New Jersey₄₅₀. According to his obituary, he was a Whig and Abolitionist, and spent the better part of his life as a farmer₄₄₈. He died on July 10, 1899 in Farmingdale, New Jersey_{447,448}.

Aletta Shepherd (Christopher) Winsor²⁴⁵ was born on September 8, 1816₄₄₇ to **Joseph Christopher**⁴⁹⁰ and **Clemence (sometimes Clementine) (Shepherd) Christopher**⁴⁹¹₄₅₁. She married **Thomas Winsor**²⁴⁴ on October 18, 1839 in Somerset Co., New Jersey₄₅₀. She died in December of 1897₄₄₇.

Children of **Thomas Winsor**²⁴⁴ and **Aletta S. (Christopher) Winsor**²⁴⁵:

i. **Elizabeth Winsor**, born c. 1841, died on an unknown date.

ii. **George Winsor**, born 1842₄₅₂, married **Sarah Anna (Williams) Winsor**₄₅₂, died 1918₄₅₂.

iii. **John Winsor**, born 1844₄₅₃, married **Esther**₄₅₃, died 1887₄₅₃.

iv. **Joseph C. Winsor**¹²² *information listed earlier*

v. **Henry C. Winsor**, born 1854₄₅₄, married **Mary (Bartram) Winsor**₄₅₄, died 1922₄₅₄.

John B. Williams²⁴⁶ was born on November 19, 1802₄₅₅ to **Ezekiel Williams**⁴⁹²₄₅₆ and an unknown mother. He married **Elisabeth (Herbert) Williams**²⁴⁷ on December 22, 1828 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey₄₅₇. He died in April of 1874₄₅₅.

Elisabeth (Herbert) Williams²⁴⁷ was born on December 30, 1808₄₅₅ to **Hance Herbert**⁴⁹⁴ and **Anna (Havens) Herbert**⁴⁹⁵₄₅₈. She married **John B. Williams**²⁴⁶ on December 22, 1828 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey₄₅₇. She died on March 23, 1882₄₅₅.

Children of **John B. Williams**²⁴⁶ and **Elisabeth (Herbert) Williams**²⁴⁷:

- i. **H. Herbert Williams**, born 1831₄₅₉, married **Hannah**₄₅₉, died 1870₄₅₉.
- ii. **Ezekiel Williams**, born 1832₄₆₀, married **Eliza**₄₆₀, died 1917₄₆₀.
- iii. **Samuel Williams**, born c. 1836₄₆₁, died 1921₄₆₁.
- iv. **John H. Williams**, born 1838₄₆₂, married **Attie**₄₆₂, died 1915₄₆₂.
- v. **Sarah Anna (Williams) Winsor**, born 1842, married **George Winsor**, died 1933.
- vi. **Rebecca Jane (Williams) Winsor**¹²³ *information listed earlier*
- vii. **Hannah (Williams) Forsyth**, born 1852₄₅₅, married **George Forsyth**₄₅₅, died 1927₄₅₅.

Joseph Jacobs (born Anton Joseph Jacobsmeier)²⁴⁸ was born on August 8, 1910₄₆₃, likely in Salzkotten, Germany₄₆₃, to **Adam Jacobsmeier**⁴⁹⁶ and **Maria Catharina (Meyer) Jacobsmeier**⁴⁹⁷₄₆₃. He married **Anna Maria (Stallmeister) Jacobs**²⁴⁹ on January 26, 1839 in

Salzkotten, Germany₄₆₄. He immigrated to the United States prior to or in 1860₄₆₅. He died on an unknown date prior to or in 1860₄₆₅.

Anna Maria (Stallmeister) Jacobs²⁴⁹ was born on February 19, 1811₄₆₆, likely in Wewelsburg, Germany₄₆₆, to **Theodore Stallmeister**⁴⁹⁸ and **Anna Maria (Shulte) Stallmeister**⁴⁹⁹₄₆₆. She married **Joseph Jacobs**²⁴⁸ on January 26, 1839 in Salzkotten, Germany₄₆₄. She immigrated to the United States in 1850, and her last place of residence is listed as Niedertudorf, a southeast district of Salzkotten₄₆₇. She died in or after 1860₄₆₅.

Children of **Joseph Jacobs**²⁴⁸ and **Anna (Stallmeister) Jacobs**²⁴⁹:

- i. **Anthony Jacobs (born Anton Conrad Jacobsmeyer)**, born 1839₄₆₈, died in or after 1860₄₆₅.
- ii. **Bernard J. Jacobs (born Johann Bernard Jacobsmeier)**¹²⁸ *information listed earlier*

iii. **Joseph W. Jacobsmeier** (born **Wilhelm Joseph Jacobsmeier**), born 1845₄₆₉, married **Thelma (Petersen) Jacobs**₄₇₀, died 1937₄₇₀.

James Carton²⁵⁰ was born, married, and died on unknown dates.

Deane²⁵¹ was born, married, and died on unknown dates. It is unclear whether Deane was her first or last name.

Children of **James Carton**²⁵⁰ and **Deane**²⁵¹:

i. **Mary A. (Carton) Choicener Jacobs**¹²⁵ *information listed earlier*

Edward Reginald Hodgson²⁵² was born on November 2, 1816 in New Castle upon Tyne, Northumberland, England₄₇₂ to **Edward Hodgson**⁵⁰⁴ and **Elizabeth (Preston) Hodgson**⁵⁰⁵₄₇₂. He immigrated to the United States in May of 1836₅₆₅. He married **Anne (Bishop) Hodgson**²⁵³ on January 18, 1842 in Clarke Co., Georgia₄₇₃. He died on January 4, 1874₄₇₄.

Anne (Bishop) Hodgson²⁵³ was born c. 1823₄₇₁, likely in Ireland, to **Thomas Bishop (born T. McAnestie)**⁵⁰⁶ and **Mary Ann Bishop**⁵⁰⁷_{475,476}. She married **Edward R. Hodgson**²⁵² on January 18, 1842 in Clarke Co., Georgia₄₇₃. She died on October 16, 1892₄₇₇.

Children of **Edward R. Hodgson**²⁵² and **Anne (Bishop) Hodgson**²⁵³:

- i. **Elizabeth (Hodgson) Mure**, born 1842₄₇₈, married **R. D. Mure**₄₇₈, died 1919₄₇₈.
- ii. **William H. Hodgson**¹²⁶ *information listed earlier*
- iii. **Edward R. “Prince” Hodgson**, born 1846₄₇₉, married **Mary V. (Strahan) Hodgson**₄₈₀, died 1920₄₇₉.
- iv. **Robert Hodgson**, born c. 1848₄₈₁, married **Annie**₄₈₂, died 1875₄₈₁.
- v. **Asbury H. Hodgson**, born 1850₄₈₃, married firstly **Julia (Neal) Hodgson**₄₈₄, married secondly **Sarah (Paine) Hodgson**₄₈₅, died 1913₄₈₃.
- vi. **Thomas Hodgson**, born 1851₄₈₆, married **Mary E. Hodgson**₄₈₆, died 1943₄₈₆.

vii. **Joseph Hodgson**, born 1855₄₈₇, married **Isabella (Turner) Hodgson**₄₈₈, died 1930₄₈₇.

viii. **Albon C. Hodgson**, born 1859₄₈₉, married **Julie (von Schrader) Hodgson**₄₈₉, died 1929₄₈₉.

ix. **Charles Hodgson**, died June 14, 1857₄₉₀, aged six weeks₄₉₀.

x. **George Hodgson**, born 1858₄₉₁, married **Florence (Coker) Hodgson**₄₉₁, died 1934₄₉₁.

xi. **Frederick Hodgson**, born 1860₄₉₂, married **Ida (Cottrell) Hodgson**₄₉₂, died 1917₄₉₂.

xii. **Francis M. “Guy” Hodgson**, born 1863₄₉₃, married **Mary (Allen) Hodgson**₄₉₃, died 1940₄₉₃.



Anne and Edward Hodgson





The Hodgson Siblings, c. 1912.

*Standing, from Left to Right: George Hodgson, Francis “Guy” Hodgson,
Albon Hodgson, Joseph Hodgson, Frederick Hodgson
Sitting, from Left to Right: Asbury Hodgson, Edward “Prince” Hodgson,
Elizabeth (Hodgson) Mure, Thomas Hodgson.*

Joel Stevens Kennard²⁵⁴ was born on October 19, 1819₄₉₄ in Alabama₄₉₇ likely to **Michael Kennard**⁵⁰⁸ and **Polly (Stevens) Kennard**⁵⁰⁹₄₉₅. He married **Harriet (Hanson) Kennard**²⁵⁵ on May 23, 1846 in the District of Columbia₄₉₆. He served in the Navy of the United States until his resignation on April 23, 1861₄₉₇. He enlisted in the Confederate Navy on April 27, 1862, and was commissioned 1st Lieutenant by the Congress of the Confederate States₄₉₇. He commanded the C.S.S. Sampson, C.S.S. Isoudiga, C.S.S. Ogeechee, and C.S.S. Macon₄₉₇. Two months after the surrender of Confederate troops, he requested a presidential pardon from President Andrew Johnson₄₉₈. He died on November 1, 1901₄₉₄.

Harriet Macomb (Hanson) Kennard²⁵⁵ was born c. 1830₄₉₉ likely to **Isaac Hanson**⁵¹⁰ and **Maria (Jones) Hanson**⁵¹¹_{501,502}. She married **Joel S. Kennard**²⁵⁴ on May 23, 1846 in the District of Columbia₄₉₆. She died on an unknown date between 1860 and 1870_{499,500}.

Children of **Joel S. Kennard**²⁵⁴ and **Harriet M. (Hanson) Kennard**²⁵⁵:

- i. **Maria (Kennard) Hodgson**¹²⁷ *information listed earlier*
- ii. **Mary Kennard**, born c. 1852₄₉₉, died after 1900₄₁₀.
- iii. **John Kennard**, born c. 1855₄₉₉, married **Julia**₅₀₃, later married another woman₅₀₃, died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Isaac Kennard**, born c. 1857₄₉₉, died on an unknown date.
- v. **Weightman Kennard**, born c. 1859₄₉₉, died on an unknown date.
- vi. **William Kennard**, born c. 1863₅₀₄, died 1893₅₀₄.



Harriet and Joel Kennard



GENERATION 9

Vincenzo Motta⁴⁷⁶ was born, married, and died on unknown dates.

Teresa Intonto⁴⁷⁷ was born, married, and died on unknown dates.

Children of **Vincenzo Motta**⁴⁷⁶ and **Teresa Intonto**⁴⁷⁷:

i. **Vito L. Motta**²³⁸ *information listed earlier*

Vito Sperti⁴⁷⁸ was born, married, and died on unknown dates.

Antonia Massiotta⁴⁷⁹ was born, married, and died on unknown dates.

Children of **Vito Sperti**⁴⁷⁸ and **Antonia Massiotta**⁴⁷⁹:

i. **Brigida Gironima Sperti**²³⁹ *information listed earlier*

John Couse⁴⁸⁰ was born September 3, 1759₅₀₈ to **John H. Couse**⁹⁶⁰ and **Margaret (Knopf) Couse**⁹⁶¹_{505,508}. He served in the American Revolutionary War, was at the Battle of Germantown, and “...was a patriot who loved his country more than self.”₅₀₈ He refused a pension at the end of the war₅₀₈. He married **Mary (Rörich) Couse**⁴⁸¹ on April 27, 1784₅₀₈. “Although he possessed little book knowledge, he was a man of sound judgment, upright in his business relations, and esteemed by all who knew him for his integrity. He was often selected by his fellow-men as executor and administrator of estates, and his counsel was often sought, and as often found safe and judicious. He was one of the early members of the Presbyterian Church at Newton, and held a membership there when the church used to be supplied occasionally by ministers who spoke in the German language. He was very active in religious matters, and a promoter of and a liberal contributor to church and kindred interests. He belonged to the school of Jeffersonian Democrats, and cast his vote honestly and fearlessly for what he conceived to be right. He was a substantial farmer by occupation, and, although he found only a log house, and small clearing on his

place where he first settled, he did his part well in making improvements in buildings, and in clearing off the original forests and preparing the virgin soil for crops. He was successful as a business man, and owned something over three hundred acres of land.”⁵⁰⁸ He died on March 24, 1845⁵⁰⁶.

Mary (Rörich) Couse⁴⁸¹ was born c. 1759⁵⁰⁸ to **Hans Conrad Rörich**⁹⁶² and **Anna Rörich**⁹⁶³₅₉₁. She married **John Couse**⁴⁸⁰ on April 27, 1784⁵⁰⁸. She died on December 11, 1834⁵⁰⁸.

Children of **John Couse**⁴⁸⁰ and **Mary (Rörich) Couse**⁴⁸¹:

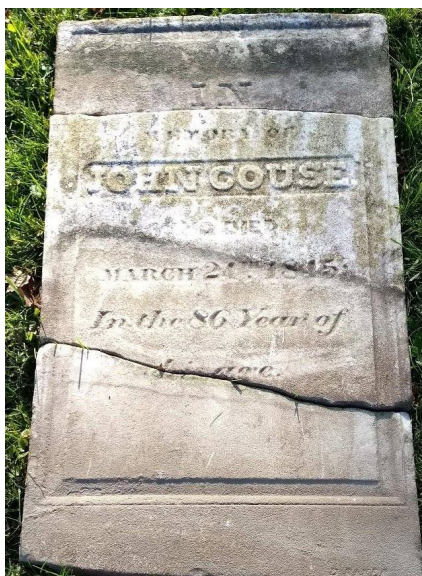
- i. **Henry Couse**, born c. 1785⁵⁰⁹, married **Mary (Northrup) Couse**₅₁₀, died 1842⁵⁰⁹.
- ii. **Catherine (Couse) Halsey**, born 1787⁵¹¹, married **Benjamin Halsey**₅₁₁, died 1866⁵¹¹.
- iii. **Peter Couse**, born 1789⁵¹², died 1819⁵¹².
- iv. **William Couse**²⁴⁰ *information listed earlier*
- v. **Susan (Couse) Welsh**, born c. 1794⁵¹³, married **Jacob Welsh**₅₁₃, died 1831⁵¹³.

vi. **Mary Couse**, born and died on unknown dates.

vii. **Ann M. (Couse) Johnson**, born c. 1798₅₁₄, married **William Johnson**₅₁₄, died 1882₅₁₄.

viii. **John Couse**, born and died on unknown dates.

ix. **David Couse**, born 1802₅₁₅, married **Mary A.**₅₁₅, died 1884₅₁₅.



*Headstones of Mary
and John Couse*



Nicholas I. Cox⁴⁸⁴ was born on February 26, 1789₅₁₇ to **John Cox**⁹⁶⁸ and **Experience (Martin) Cox**⁹⁶⁹₅₁₈. He married **Merabah Cox**⁴⁸⁵ on an unknown date. He was a farmer₅₁₈. He died on August 3, 1873₅₁₇.

Merabah M. Cox⁴⁸⁵ was born on November 14, 1793₅₁₇ to unknown parents. She married **Nicholas Cox**⁴⁸⁴ on an unknown date. She died on April 27, 1883₅₁₇.

Children of **Nicholas I. Cox**⁴⁸⁴ and **Merabah Cox**⁴⁸⁵:

- i. **James Cox**²⁴² *information listed earlier*
- ii. **William Cox**, born 1818₅₂₀, married **Emeline**₅₂₀, died 1903₅₂₀.
- iii. **Mariah (Cox) Smith**, born c. 1820₅₁₉, married **Shederick F. Smith**₅₁₉, died 1850₅₁₉.
- iv. **Meribah (Cox) Riggs**, born 1820₅₂₁, married **Thompson Riggs**₅₂₁, died 1894₅₂₁.
- v. **Nicholas Cox**, born 1823₅₂₂, died 1902₅₂₂.
- vi. **Elizabeth (Cox) Adams**, born c. 1827₅₂₃, married **John E. Adams**₅₂₃, died 1892₅₂₃.

vii. **Experience (Cox) Scott**, born 1829₅₂₄, married **Caleb Scott**₅₂₄, died 1902₅₂₄.

viii. **Rebecca (Cox) Wilson**, born on an unknown date, married **Edward Wilson**, died 1869.

ix. **McCoy Cox**, born 1835₅₂₆, married **Caroline (Roe) Cox**₅₂₇, died 1866₅₂₆.

William Willson⁴⁸⁶ was born c. 1776 in Montaugue, New Jersey₅₂₈ to **Samuel Willson**⁹⁷² and **Susanna Willson**⁹⁷³₅₂₈. He married **Sarah Willson**⁴⁸⁷ on an unknown date. He was a farmer₅₂₈. He died on April 7, 1854 in Sussex Co., New Jersey₅₂₈.

Sarah Willson⁴⁸⁷ was born, married, and died on unknown dates.

Children of **William Willson**⁴⁸⁶ and **Sarah Willson**⁴⁸⁷:

i. **William Lewis Willson**, born 1810₅₂₉, died 1819₅₂₉.

ii. **Sarah J. (Willson) VanFleet Cox**²⁴³ *information listed earlier*

George Winsor II⁴⁸⁸ was born c. 1785₅₃₂ in England₄₄₉ to **George Winsor**⁹⁷⁶ and **Elizabeth (Wills) Winsor**⁹⁷⁷₅₃₂. He married **Elizabeth (Cridford) Winsor**⁴⁸⁹ on August 3, 1809 in Staverton, England₅₃₁. He immigrated to the United States c. 1816₄₄₈. He was a farmer₄₄₉. He died on April 3, 1864₅₃₀.

Elizabeth (Cridford) Winsor⁴⁸⁹ was born c. 1783₅₃₀ in England₄₄₉ to unknown parents. She married **George Winsor II**⁴⁸⁸ on August 3, 1809 in Staverton, England₅₃₁. She immigrated to the United States, possibly c. 1816₄₄₈. She died on March 1, 1861₅₃₀.

Children of **George Winsor II**⁴⁸⁸ and **Elizabeth (Cridford) Winsor**⁴⁸⁹:

- i. **Thomas Winsor**²⁴⁴ *information listed earlier*
- ii. **Joanna Winsor**, born 1818₅₃₀, died 1902₅₃₀.
- iii. **Maria Winsor**, born 1820₅₃₀, died 1892₅₃₀.
- iv. **John W. Winsor**, born 1826₅₃₀, died 1900₅₃₀.

Joseph Christopher⁴⁹⁰ was born c. 1774₅₃₆, likely in Somerset Co., New Jersey₅₃₆ to **John Christopher**⁹⁸⁰ and **Maria Christopher**⁹⁸¹₅₃₆. He married **Clemence (Shepherd) Christopher**⁴⁹¹ on August 10, 1815 in Somerset Co., New Jersey₅₃₄. He died on October 3, 1849₅₃₅.

Clemence (sometimes Clementine) (Shepherd) Christopher⁴⁹¹ was born c. 1791₅₃₈, likely in Monmouth Co., New Jersey₅₃₈ to **Elisha Shepherd**⁹⁸² and **Aaltje (Smock) Shepherd**⁹⁸³₅₃₈. She married **Joseph Christopher**⁴⁹⁰ on August 10, 1815 in Somerset Co., New Jersey₅₃₄. She died in 1854₅₃₇.

Children of **Joseph Christopher**⁴⁹⁰ and **Clemence (Shepherd) Christopher**⁴⁹¹:

- i. **Aletta (Christopher) Winsor**²⁴⁵ *information listed earlier*
- ii. **Joseph Christopher**, born c. 1825₅₃₉, died 1898₅₃₉.



*Headstone of Joseph Christopher,
Weston Burial Ground, Hillsborough, New Jersey.*

Ezekiel Williams⁴⁹² was born c. 1766₅₄₀ to **John Williams**⁹⁸⁴ and **Rachel Williams**⁹⁸⁵_{540,541}. He died on May 2, 1847₅₄₀.

Children of **Ezekiel Williams**⁴⁹² and an unknown mother:

- i. **John B. Williams**²⁴⁶ *information listed earlier*
- ii. **Harriet (Williams) Ford**, born 1804₅₄₂, married **Stephen Ford**₅₄₂, died 1899₅₄₂.
- iii. **Samuel T. Williams**, born c. 1807₅₄₃, died 1864₅₄₃.
- iv. **Elizabeth (Williams) Harris**, born c. 1810₅₄₄, married **Algernon Harris**₄₅₆, died 1850₅₄₄.
- v. **Cornelius Williams**, born 1812₅₄₅, married **Mary Ann (Erikson) Williams**₅₄₅, died 1902₅₄₅.
- vi. **Ezekiel Williams**, born 1818₅₄₆, married **Julia**₅₄₆, died 1900₅₄₆.



*Headstone of
Ezekiel Williams,
Presbyterian Burial
Ground, Westfield, N.J.*

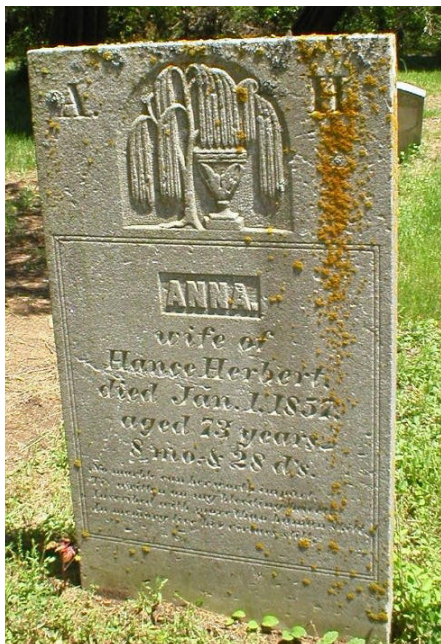
Hance Herbert⁴⁹⁴ was born on March 24, 1784₅₄₇ to unknown parents.. He married **Anna (Havens) Herbert**⁴⁹⁵ on May 4, 1806 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey₅₄₉. He died on January 10, 1859₅₄₇.

Anna (Havens) Herbert⁴⁹⁵ was born on April 3, 1783₅₄₈ to **Jesse Havens**⁹⁹⁰ and **Content Havens**⁹⁹¹₅₅₁. She married **Hance Herbert**⁴⁹⁴ on May 4, 1806 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey₅₄₉. She died on January 1, 1857₅₄₈.

Children of **Hance Herbert**⁴⁹⁴ and **Anna (Havens) Herbert**⁴⁹⁵:

i. **Elisabeth (Herbert) Williams**²⁴⁷ *information listed earlier*

ii. **Rebecca (Herbert) Parker**, born c. 1810₅₅₂, married **Peter Parker**₅₅₂, died 1876₅₅₂.



*Headstones of
Anna and
Hance Herbert*

*Lower Squankum
Friends Burial
Ground in
Farmingdale,
New Jersey*



Adam Jacobsmeier⁴⁹⁶ was born, married, and died on unknown dates.

Maria Catharina (Meyer) Jacobsmeier⁴⁹⁷ was born, married, and died on unknown dates.

Children of **Adam Jacobsmeier**⁴⁹⁶ and **Maria Catharina (Meyer) Jacobsmeier**⁴⁹⁷:

i. **Johannes Fridricus Meinolphus Jacobsmeier**, born 1807₅₅₃, died on an unknown date.

ii. **Joseph Jacobs (born Anton Joseph Jacobsmeier)**²⁴⁸
information listed earlier

iii. **Joannes Bernardus Jacobsmeier**, born 1815₅₅₄, died on an unknown date.

iv. **Anna Maria Theresia (Jacobsmeier) Tange**, born 1817₅₅₅, married **Franz H. Tange**₅₅₆, died on an unknown date.

v. **An Unnamed Daughter**, born 1821₅₅₇, died on an unknown date.

vi. **An Unnamed Daughter**, born 1823₅₅₈, died on an unknown date.

vii. **An Unnamed Daughter**, born 1824₅₅₉, died on an unknown date.

Theodore Stallmeister⁴⁹⁸ was born, married, and died on unknown dates.

Anna Maria (Schulte) Stallmeister⁴⁹⁹ was born, married, and died on unknown dates.

Children of **Theodore Stallmeister**⁴⁹⁸ and **Anna Maria (Schulte) Stallmeister**⁴⁹⁹:

i. **Joannes Casparus Philippus Stallmeister**, born 1798₅₆₁, died on an unknown date.

ii. **Joannes Laurentius Antonius Stallmeister**, born 1801₅₆₃, died on an unknown date.

iii. **Maria Francisca Stallmeister**, born 1805₅₆₄, died on an unknown date.

iv. **Joannes Joachim Stallmeister**, born 1807₅₆₂, died on an unknown date.

v. **Anna Maria (Stallmeister) Jacobsmeier**²⁴⁹
information listed earlier

vi. **Johann Bernard Stallmeister**, born 1814₅₆₀, died on an unknown date.

Edward Hodgson⁵⁰⁴ was born on May 16, 1790_{472,566}, likely in Newcastle upon Tyne, England, to **Robert Hodgson**¹⁰⁰⁸ and **Dorothy (Charleton) Hodgson**¹⁰⁰⁹_{472,566}. He married **Elizabeth (Preston) Hodgson**⁵⁰⁵ on May 21, 1814₄₇₂. He was a coach builder₅₆₅. He immigrated to the United States in May of 1836, arriving in New York₅₆₅. In 1837, he wrote to a Reverend Ashe, “It is now twelve months since I left Retford with feelings, I assure you, very different from what I have at present. Then my mind was filled with anxiety, perplexed and absorbed with thoughts, regrets at leaving my native land, and the dread of a sea voyage, and fearful surmises of what might be my future condition, with a family all looking to me for advice, from want of experience themselves, resting solely upon my decision for their future home which perhaps by one false step might be made more uncomfortable than ever their late one at Retford; thus situated with a light, a very light purse, and a heavy forboding mind, I entered America.”₅₆₅ He later moved to

Carlinville, Illinois for business prospects₅₆₅. In March of 1838, he wrote to his wife, **Elizabeth (Preston) Hodgson**⁵⁰⁵, still in Troy, N.Y., telling of the rigorous conditions he was living under, and begging that she and their children join him as soon as possible, and that they bring various supplies unattainable in Carlinville₅₆₅. He died only four months later, on July 17, 1838₅₆₇ in Carlinville, Illinois₅₆₅.

Elizabeth (Preston) Hodgson⁵⁰⁵ was born on May 28, 1786₄₇₂, very likely in England, to **William Preston**¹⁰¹⁰ and **Elizabeth (Blenshall) Hodgson**¹⁰¹¹₄₇₂. She married **Edward Hodgson**⁵⁰⁴ on May 21, 1814₄₇₂. She immigrated to the United States in May of 1836₅₆₅. She died on November 27, 1868₅₆₈ in Athens, Georgia₅₆₅.

Children of **Edward Hodgson**⁵⁰⁴ and **Elizabeth (Preston) Hodgson**⁵⁰⁵:

- i. **Anna Blenshall Hodgson**, born 1815₄₇₂, died 1900₅₆₉.
- ii. **Edward R. Hodgson**²⁵² *information listed earlier*
- iii. **William V. P. Hodgson**, born 1819₄₇₂, died 1877₅₇₇.

iv. **Robert Rowell Hodgson**, born 1821₅₇₁, died 1860₅₇₁.



*Headstone of
Edward Hodgson,
Carlinville City Cem.,
Carlinville, Ill.*

*Headstone of
Elizabeth Hodgson,
Oconee Hill Cem.,
Athens, Georgia.*



Thomas Bishop (originally McAnestie)⁵⁰⁶ was born in August of 1776 in the north of Ireland₄₇₅ to unknown parents. He was a farmer on the Caledon Estate₄₇₆. He married **Mary Ann Bishop**⁵⁰⁷ on an unknown date₄₇₆. At some point he changed his last name from McAnestie to Bishop, thinking that McAnestie sounded “too like popery”₄₇₆, as he was a Protestant₄₇₅. He immigrated to the United States in 1833₄₇₅. He lived in Wisconsin until 1870, when he decided to stay in Athens, Georgia after visiting his children₄₇₅. He died on June 24, 1873 in Athens, Georgia₅₇₂.

Mary Ann Bishop⁵⁰⁷ was born, married, and died on unknown dates. The only thing known about her, besides her husband and children, is that she had a sister named Ellen and an aunt called Pringle₄₇₆.

Children of **Thomas Bishop**⁵⁰⁶ and **Mary Ann Bishop**⁵⁰⁷ (in no particular order):

- i. **Henry Bishop**, born and died on unknown dates.
- ii. **John Bishop**, born and died on unknown dates.
- iii. **Anne (Bishop) Hodgson**²⁵³ *information listed earlier*

- iv. **Alexander Bishop**, born and died on unknown dates.
- v. **Joseph Bishop**, born on an unknown date, died 1884₅₇₃.



*Headstone of Thomas Bishop,
Oconee Hill Cemetery,
Athens, Georgia*

Michael Kennard II⁵⁰⁸ was born c. 1771 in Maryland₅₇₄ to **Michael Kennard**¹⁰¹⁶ and **Hannah Kennard**¹⁰¹⁷₅₇₅. He married **Mary Polly (Stevens) Kennard**⁵⁰⁹ in 1793 in North Carolina₅₇₄. He died c. 1829 in Greene Co., Alabama₅₇₆.

Mary Polly (Stevens) Kennard⁵⁰⁹ was born c. 1775₅₇₄ to unknown parents. She married **Michael Kennard II**⁵⁰⁸ in 1793 in North Carolina₅₇₄. She died on an unknown date.

Children* of **Michael Kennard II**⁵⁰⁸ and **Polly (Stevens) Kennard**⁵⁰⁹:

i. **Sally (Kennard) Corzine**, born 1794₄₉₅, married an unknown man with the Corzine surname, died on an unknown date.

ii. **Hannah (Kennard) McConnico**, born 1796₄₉₅, married an unknown man with the McConnico surname, died on an unknown date.

iii. **Elizabeth “Betsy” (Kennard) Peek**, born 1799₄₉₅, married **Fredrick Peek**₅₇₇, died on an unknown date.

iv. **Michael Kennard**, born and died on unknown dates.

- v. **Katherine Kennard**, born and died on unknown dates.
- vi. **Lewis Kennard**, born and died on unknown dates.
- vii. **Virginia Kennard**, born and died on unknown date.
- viii. **Joel S. Kennard**²⁵⁴ *information listed earlier*

*Verified children, there are several people who show as children but there is no documental or DNA evidence, so they are left off.

Isaac K. Hanson⁵¹⁰ was born c. 1790₆₅₃ likely to **Samuel Hanson III**¹⁰²⁰ and **Mary Hanson**¹⁰²¹₆₅₄. He married **Maria (Jones) Hanson**⁵¹¹ on August 22, 1815 in the District of Columbia₆₅₅. He died in March of 1860₆₅₃.

Maria Harrison (Jones) Hanson⁵¹¹ was born c. 1794₆₅₆ to **John Courts Jones**¹⁰²² and **Dorothy H. (Harrison) Jones Storer**¹⁰²³_{578,656}. She married **Isaac K. Hanson**⁵¹⁰ on August 22, 1815 in the District of Columbia₆₅₅. She died on October 13, 1844₆₅₆.

Children of **Isaac Hanson**⁵¹⁰ and **Maria (Jones) Hanson**⁵¹¹:

- i. **Weightman K. Hanson**, born 1816₅₇₉, married **Margaret (Sheffey) Hanson**₅₈₀, died 1844₅₇₉.

ii. **Charles H. Hanson**, born 1818₅₈₁, died 1847₅₈₁.

iii. **John Jones Hanson**, born on an unknown date, died after the death of Charles₅₈₂.

iv. **Harriet M. (Hanson) Kennard**²⁵⁵ *information listed earlier*

v. **Ann Eliza Hanson**, born 1832₅₈₃, died 1838₅₈₃.



*Headstone of Maria Hanson,
Congressional Cemetery,
Washington, D.C.*

GENERATION 10

John Henry Couse⁹⁶⁰ was born on August 4, 1735 in Germany₅₀₈ to unknown parents. He immigrated to the United States, arriving in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1749₅₀₈. He married **Margaret (Knopf) Couse**⁹⁶¹ on an unknown date. He was a farmer₅₀₈. He died on December 11, 1804₅₉₀.

Margaret (Knopf) Couse⁹⁶¹ was born on November 30, 1727₅₀₈. She married **John Henry Couse**⁹⁶⁰ on an unknown date. She died on February 28, 1814₅₀₈.

Children of **John H. Couse**⁹⁶⁰ and **Margaret (Knopf) Couse**⁹⁶¹:

- i. **Maria (Couse) Struble**, born c. 1758₅₈₅, married **Daniel Struble**₅₈₅, died in 1846₅₈₅.
- ii. **John Couse**⁴⁸⁰ *information listed earlier*
- iii. **Anna Margaret (Couse) Wintermute Roy**, born

c. 1761₅₈₆, married firstly an unknown man with the surname Wintermute₅₈₇, married secondly **Stephen Roy**₅₈₇, died 1854₅₈₆.

iv. **Elizabeth Couse**, born and died on unknown dates.

v. **Eve Couse**, born and died on unknown dates.

vi. **Peter Couse**, born and died on unknown dates.

vii. **Henry Couse**, born c. 1769₅₈₈, married **Margaret (Opdyke) Couse**₅₈₉, died 1838₅₈₈.



*Headstones of Margarent and John H. Couse,
Frankford Plains Cemetery,
Augusta, New Jersey*

Hans Conrad Rörich⁹⁶² was born in 1723₅₉₅, very likely in Germany₅₉₆ to unknown parents. He married **Anna Rörich**⁹⁶³ on an unknown date. He immigrated to the United States in 1749, arriving in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania₅₉₆. He died on April 16, 1790₅₉₅.

Anna Rörich⁹⁶³ was born c. 1726₅₉₇, likely in Germany, to unknown parents. She married **Hans Conrad Rörich**⁹⁶² on an unknown date. She immigrated to the United States on an unknown date. She died on January 31, 1799₅₉₇.

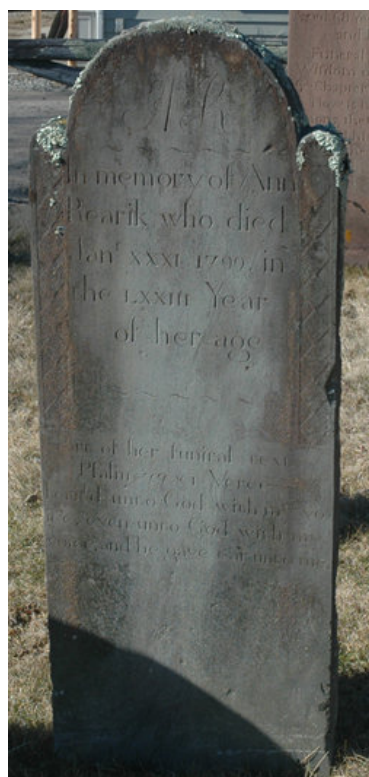
Children of **H. Conrad Rörich**⁹⁶² and **Anna Rörich**⁹⁶³:

- i. **Henry Rörich**, born c. 1750₅₉₃, died 1814₅₉₃.
- ii. **Mary Margaret (Rörich) Flock**, born c. 1755₅₉₂, married **Matthias Flock**₅₉₂, died 1835₅₉₂.
- iii. **Mary (Rörich) Couse**⁴⁸¹ *information listed earlier*
- iv. **Conrad Rörich**, born c. 1763₅₉₄, died 1812₅₉₄.
- v. **John Rörich**, born and died on unknown dates.
- vi. **William Rörich**, born and died on unknown dates.

vii. **Mary Catherine (Rörich) Waldorf**, born and died on unknown dates.

viii. **Anna (Rörich) Savreen**, born and died on unknown dates.

ix. **Catharine (Rörich) Allpock**, born and died on unknown dates.



*Headstones of H. Conrad and Anna Rörich,
Old Stone Union Church Cemetery,
Long Valley, New Jersey*

John Cox⁹⁶⁸ was born c. 1766₅₉₈ to **Nicholas Cox**¹⁹³⁶ and **Rebecca Cox**¹⁹³⁷₆₀₀. He served during the American Revolutionary War₅₉₉. He married **Experience (Martin) Cox**⁹⁶⁹ on an unknown date. He died on February 20, 1840₅₉₈.

Experience (Martin) Cox⁹⁶⁹ was born c. 1767₆₀₁ to **Humphrey Martin**¹⁹³⁸ and possibly **Experience (Piatt) Martin**¹⁹³⁹_{602,603}. She married **John Cox**⁹⁶⁸ on an unknown date. She died on April 5, 1857₆₀₁.

Children of **John Cox**⁹⁶⁸ and **Experience (Martin) Cox**⁹⁶⁹:

- i. **Rebekah (Cox) Brasted**, born on an unknown date, married an unknown man with the surname Brasted, died 1873₆₀₄.
- ii. **Martin Cox**, born c. 1785₆₀₅, married **Esther**₆₀₆, died 1873₆₀₅.
- iii. **Hannah (Cox) Teasdale**, born c. 1787, married **Thomas Teasdale**, died 1870.
- iv. **Nicholas I. Cox**⁴⁸⁴ *information listed earlier*

v. **Rutha (Cox) Leggett**, born c. 1791₆₀₉, married **Elijah Leggett**₆₀₉, died 1843₆₀₉.

vi. **Experience (Cox) Pownall**, born c. 1794₆₁₀, died 1891₆₁₀.

vii. **Asenath (Cox) McCarrick**, born c. 1805₆₁₁, married **J. G. McCarrick**₆₁₁, died 1876₆₁₁.



*Headstones of John
and Experience Cox*

*Deckertown Union Cemetery,
Wantage, New Jersey*



Samuel Willson⁹⁷² was born c. 1737₆₁₄ to unknown parents. He married **Susanna Willson**⁹⁷³ on an unknown date₆₁₅. He died on April 13, 1824₆₁₄.

Susanna Willson⁹⁷³ was born c. 1742₆₁₅ to unknown parents. She married **Samuel Willson**⁹⁷² on an unknown date₆₁₅. She died on December 27, 1820₆₁₅.

Children of **Samuel Willson**⁹⁷² and **Susanna Willson**⁹⁷³:

i. **Peter Willson**, born c. 1769₆₁₂, married **Hannah**₆₁₃, died 1828₆₁₂.

ii. **Samuel Willson**, born c. 1771₆₁₆, died 1839₆₁₆.

iii. **Asa Willson**, born c. 1773₆₁₇, died 1857₆₁₇.

iv. **William Willson**⁴⁸⁶ *information listed earlier*

v. **Mary (Willson) Shadwich**, born c. 1777₆₁₈, married an unknown man with the surname Shadwich, died 1849₆₁₈.

vi. **Elizabeth (Willson) Rörich**, born 1870₆₁₉, married **Jacob Rörich**₆₁₉, died 1858₆₁₉.

vii. **Sarah (Willson) DeWitt**, born and died on unknown dates.



***Headstones of Samuel and Susanna Willson,
Deckertown Union Cemetery,
Wantage, N.J.***

George Winsor⁹⁷⁶ was born on an unknown date to unknown parents. He married **Elizabeth (Wills) Winsor**⁹⁷⁷ on June 30, 1778 in Staverton, Devon, England₆₂₀. He died on an unknown date.

Elizabeth (Wills) Winsor⁹⁷⁷ was born on an unknown date to unknown parents. She married **George Winsor**⁹⁷⁶ on June 30, 1778 in Staverton, Devon, England₆₂₀. She died on an unknown date.

Children of **George Winsor**⁹⁷⁶ and **Elizabeth (Wills) Winsor**⁹⁷⁷:

- i. **Elizabeth Winsor**, born 1779₆₂₁, died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Mary Winsor**, born 1781₆₂₂, died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Eleanor Winsor**, born 1783₆₂₃, died on an unknown date.
- iv. **George Winsor**⁴⁸⁸ *information listed earlier*
- v. **Margaret (Winsor) Cousens**, born 1787₆₂₄, married **William Cousens**₆₂₅, died on an unknown date.

vi. **Susanna Winsor**, born 1790₆₂₆, died on an unknown date.

vii. **Maria Winsor**, born 1793₆₂₇, died on an unknown date.

viii. **Sarah Winsor**, born 1796₆₂₈, died on an unknown date.

John Christopher⁹⁸⁰ was born on an unknown date to **Barent Christopher**¹⁹⁶⁰ and **Catherine Christopher**¹⁹⁶¹₆₃₀. He married **Maria Christopher**⁹⁸¹ on an unknown date. He died c. 1815 in Somerset Co., New Jersey₆₂₉.

Maria Christopher⁹⁸¹ was born, married, and died on unknown dates.

Children of **John Christopher**⁹⁸⁰ and **Maria Christopher**⁹⁸¹:

i. **Joseph Christopher**⁴⁹⁰ *information listed earlier*

ii. **John Christopher**, born and died on unknown dates.

iii. **Barent Christopher**, born and died on unknown dates.

Elisha Shepherd⁹⁸² was born c. 1750₆₃₁ to unknown parents. He married **Aaltje (Smock) Shepherd**⁹⁸³ in 1773₆₃₃. He was a Captain in the New Jersey Militia during the American Revolutionary War₆₃₂. During that time, he was held prisoner in New York for five months₆₃₂. He died in 1834₆₃₁ in Lockland, Ohio₆₃₂.

Aaltje (Smock) Shepherd⁹⁸³ was born c. 1753₆₃₃ to unknown parents. She married **Elisha Shepherd**⁹⁸² in 1773₆₃₃. She died on an unknown date.

Children of **Elisha Shepherd**⁹⁸² and **Aaltje (Smock) Shepherd**⁹⁸³ (in the order that appears in **Elisha**'s will):

- i. **Thomas Shepherd**, born and died on unknown dates.
- ii. **John Shepherd**, born and died on unknown dates.
- iii. **Sarah Shepherd**, born and died on unknown dates.
- iv. **Elisha Shepherd**, born c. 1777₆₃₄, married **Nelly (Van Kerk) Shepherd**₆₃₅, died on an unknown date.

v. **Elizabeth (Shepherd) Conover**, born 1778₆₃₆, married **Albert Conover**₆₃₆, died 1871₆₃₆.

vi. **Alletta Shepherd**, born and died on unknown dates.

vii. **Hendrick Shepherd**, born and died on unknown dates.

viii. **Jacob Shepherd**, born and died on unknown dates.

ix. **Amelia Shepherd**, born 1785₆₃₇, died on an unknown date.

x. **Eleanor Shepherd**, born and died on unknown dates.

xi. **Clemence (sometimes Clementine) (Shepherd) Christopher**⁴⁹¹ *information listed earlier*

xii. **George Shepherd**, born and died on unknown dates.

John Williams⁹⁸⁴ was born c. 1723₆₃₈ to **Miles**

Williams¹⁹⁶⁸ and **Phebe Williams**¹⁹⁶⁹₆₃₉. He married

Rachel Williams⁹⁸⁵ on an unknown date. He died on April 11, 1782₆₃₈.

Rachel Williams⁹⁸⁵ was born, married, and died on unknown dates.

Children of **John Williams**⁹⁸⁴ and **Rachel Williams**⁹⁸⁵ (in order mentioned in **John**'s will, unless records point to a different age order):

- i. **Cornelius Williams**, born c. 1752₆₄₄, married **Betsey**₆₄₅, died 1828₆₄₄.
- ii. **Noah Williams**, born c. 1752₆₄₁, died 1824₆₄₁.
- iii. **Squire Williams**, born c. 1760₆₄₂, married **Anna**₆₄₃, died 1825₆₄₂.
- iv. **Henry Williams**, born and died on unknown dates.
- v. **David Williams**, born on an unknown date, died 1841₆₄₀.
- vi. **Smith Williams**, born and died on unknown date.
- vii. **Ezekiel Williams**⁴⁹² *information listed earlier*
- viii. **Abner Williams**, born and died on unknown dates.
- ix. **Lewis Williams**, born c. 1770₆₄₆, married **Chloe**₆₄₇, died 1840₆₄₆.



*Headstones of
John and Rachel
Williams*

*Presbyterian
Church Burial
Grounds,
Westfield, N.J.*

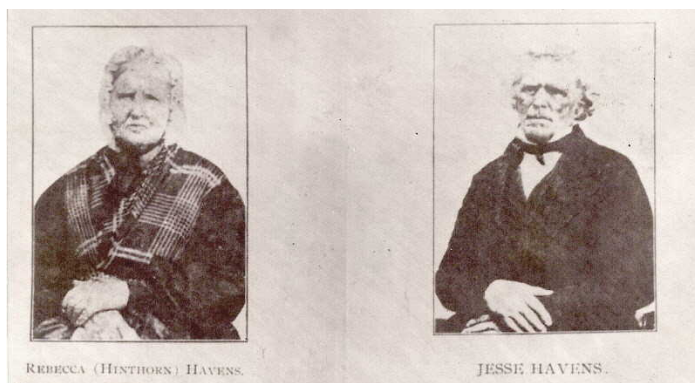


Jesse Havens⁹⁹⁰ was born on an unknown date to **John Havens**¹⁹⁸⁰ and **Anna (Davis) Havens**¹⁹⁸¹_{551,648}. He married **Content Havens**⁹⁹¹ on an unknown date. He died on March 28, 1814, aboard the USS Essex during the Battle of Valparaíso, off the coast of Chile₆₄₈.

Content Havens⁹⁹¹ was born, married, and died on unknown dates.

Children of **Jesse Havens**⁹⁹⁰ and **Content Havens**⁹⁹¹:

- i. **Jesse Havens Jr.**, born 1781₆₄₉, married **Rebecca (Hinthorn) Havens**₆₅₀, died 1862₆₄₉.
- ii. **Anna (Havens) Herbert**⁴⁹⁵ *information listed earlier*



Jesse Havens Jr. and Rebecca (Hinthorn) Havens

Robert Hodgson¹⁰⁰⁸ was born c. 1762₆₅₁ to unknown parents. He married **Dorothy (Charleton) Hodgson**¹⁰⁰⁹ on September 14, 1783_{472,651}. He died on July 25, 1835 in Ordsall, England₄₇₂.

Dorothy (Charleton) Hodgson¹⁰⁰⁹ was born on January 18, 1755₄₇₂ to **Reginald Hodgson**²⁰¹⁸ and **Ann (Forster) Hodgson**²⁰¹⁹₄₇₂. She married **Robert Hodgson**¹⁰⁰⁸ on September 14, 1783_{472,651}. She died on March 18, 1825 in Newark on Trent, England₄₇₂.

Children of **Robert Hodgson**¹⁰⁰⁸ and **Dorothy (Charleton) Hodgson**¹⁰⁰⁹:

- i. **Anna Hodgson**, born 1784₄₇₂, died 1788₄₇₂.
- ii. **Frances B. Hodgson**, born 1786₄₇₂, died 1788₄₇₂.
- iii. **Robert Hodgson**, born 1788₄₇₂, died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Edward Hodgson**⁵⁰⁴ *information listed earlier*
- v. **Frances M. Hodgson**, born 1793₄₇₂, died 1794₄₇₂.
- vi. **John Hodgson**, born 1795₄₇₂, died 1795₄₇₂.

vii. **John Hodgson**, born 1797₄₇₂, died on an unknown date.

William Preston¹⁰¹⁰ was born c. 1743₆₅₂ to unknown parents. He married firstly **Ann** on an unknown date₄₇₂. He married secondly **Elizabeth (Blenshall) Hodgson**¹⁰¹¹ in 1779₆₅₂. He died on an unknown date.

Elizabeth (Blenshall) Hodgson¹⁰¹¹ was born on an unknown date to unknown parents. She married **William Preston**¹⁰¹⁰ in 1779₆₅₂. She died on an unknown date.

Children of **William Preston**¹⁰¹⁰ and **Ann Preston**:

i. **Thomas Preston**, born 1768₄₇₂, died on an unknown date.

ii. **Sarah Preston**, born 1770₄₇₂, died on an unknown date.

iii. **William Preston**, born 1772₄₇₂, died on an unknown date.

iv. **Roger Preston**, born 1775₄₇₂, died on an unknown date.

v. **George Preston**, born 1777₄₇₂, died on an unknown date.

Children of **William Preston**¹⁰¹⁰ and **Elizabeth (Blenshall) Preston**¹⁰¹¹:

i. **John Preston**, born and died on unknown dates.

ii. **Ann Preston**, born 1780₄₇₂, died on an unknown date.

iii. **Sarah Preston**, born 1782₄₇₂, died on an unknown date.

iv. **Peggy Preston**, born 1784₄₇₂, died on an unknown date.

v. **Elizabeth (Preston) Hodgson**⁵⁰⁵ *information listed earlier*

vi. **Roger Preston**, born 1788₄₇₂, died on an unknown date.

vii. **George Preston**, born 1790₄₇₂, died on an unknown date.

viii. **Jamie Preston**, born 1791₄₇₂, died on an unknown date.

Michael Kennard¹⁰¹⁶ was born c. 1746₅₇₅ to unknown parents. He married **Hannah Kennard**¹⁰¹⁷ on an unknown date. He died on an unknown date.

Hannah Kennard¹⁰¹⁷ was born c. 1756₅₇₅ to unknown parents. She married **Michael Kennard**¹⁰¹⁶ on an unknown date. She died on an unknown date.

Children of **Michael Kennard**¹⁰¹⁶ and **Hannah Kennard**¹⁰¹⁷:

i. **Ann Kennard**, born c. 1766₅₇₅, died on an unknown date.

ii. **George Kennard**, born c. 1769₅₇₅, died on an unknown date.

iii. **Mary Kennard**, born c. 1770₅₇₅, died on an unknown date.

iv. **Michael Kennard II**⁵⁰⁸ *information listed earlier*

v. **James Kennard**, born c. 1773₅₇₅, died on an unknown date.

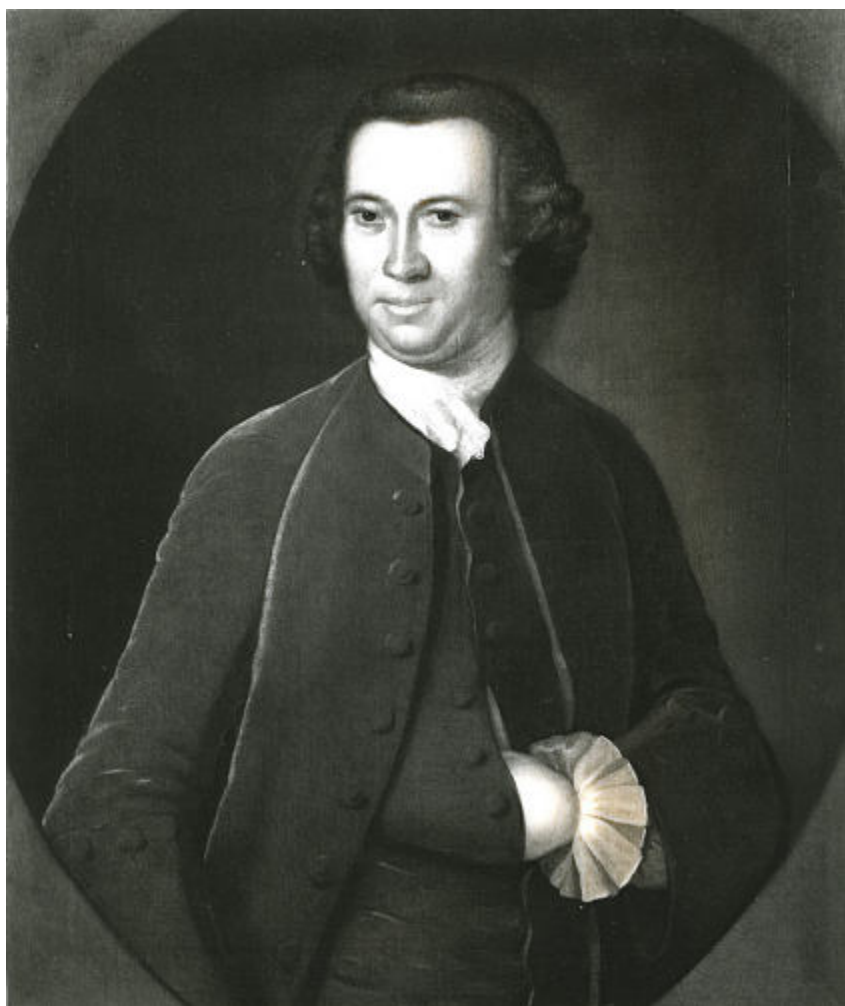
Samuel Hanson III¹⁰²⁰ was born c. 1752₆₅₇ to **Samuel Hanson II**²⁰⁴⁰₆₅₇ and an unknown mother. He married **Mary Hanson**¹⁰²¹ on an unknown date. His detailed obituary reads, “In all the relations of life, Colonel Hanson was exemplary. As a companion, whether in the elegant assembly, at the social board, or in the familiar intercourse of domestic life, he was alike pleasing. He was erudite without preciseness, and facetious without impertinence. His wit and humor were continually sparkling to the amazement and delight of all who were so happy as to witness their corruscations. In the highest heaven of convivial pleasure he never forgot, notwithstanding, the polished manners and the correct tone of discourse which distinguish the gentlemen. His uniform cheerfulness under all the changes of his many colored life (for the frowns of fortune no less than its smiles were known to him,) conveys a useful lesson against despondency; while such a frame of mind, we have the authority of an elegant moralist for saying, is not a little acceptable to Him that giveth and taketh away those comforts and enjoyments to which we so fondly cling. But it is not the friends and acquaintance alone of

Col. Hanson to whom this notice of his death is addressed: he is not without claims upon the gratitude of his country. At that interesting period, the war of our Revolution, Col. H. Commanded a regiment of volunteer militia, composed chiefly of opulent planters and farmers, at the head of which he marched from Charles County, and arrived too late for the battle of Germantown, yet in time to bear a part in the dangerous warfare which immediately succeeded that engagement. Of patriotic ardor he had an example before his eyes in the person of his father Samuel Hanson, Esq. of Charles County, who, at a very critical season of the war, remitted to General Washington, as a gratuity, and out of his own means, the sum of eight hundred pounds sterling in specie for the use of the American army. As the crowning ornament of a character in which there is so much to love and admire, Colonel Hanson's piety was warm and unaffected, justly entitling him to the appellation of that "highest style of man," a Christian₆₅₇." He died on December 16, 1830₆₅₇.

Mary Hanson¹⁰²¹ was born c. 1756₆₅₈ to unknown parents. She married **Samuel Hanson III**¹⁰²⁰ on an unknown date. She died in September of 1848₆₅₈.

Children of **Samuel Hanson III**¹⁰²⁰ and **Mary Hanson**¹⁰²¹:

- i. **Maria (Hanson) Sheffey**, born on an unknown date, died 1862₆₅₉.
- ii. **Samuel Hanson**, born 1786₆₆₀, married **Matilda**₆₆₁, died 1858₆₆₀.
- iii. **Isaac Hanson**⁵¹⁰ *information listed earlier*
- iv. **Ann Hanson**, born on an unknown date, died 1872₆₆₂.
- v. **Louisa Serena (Hanson) Weightman**, born on an unknown date, married **Roger C. Weightman**₆₆₃, died on an unknown date.



*Likely a Portrait of Samuel Hanson II,
by John Hesselius*

John Courts Jones¹⁰²² was born on September 11, 1754 in Frederick, Maryland₆₆₄ to **Charles Jones**²⁰⁴⁴ and **Elizabeth (Courts) Jones**²⁰⁴⁵₆₆₄. He married **Dorothy (Harrison) Jones Storer**¹⁰²³ on July 29, 1790 in Maryland₆₆₅. He died on an unknown date.

Dorothy (Harrison) Jones Storer¹⁰²³ was born c. 1771₆₆₇ to **Robert H. Harrison**²⁰⁴⁶ and **Sarah (Johnston) Harrison**²⁰⁴⁷₆₆₈. She married firstly **John C. Jones**¹⁰²² on July 29, 1790 in Maryland₆₆₅. She married secondly **John Storer** on an unknown date₆₆₆. She died on August 22, 1851₆₆₇.

Children of **John C. Jones**¹⁰²² and **Dorothy (Harrison) Jones Storer**¹⁰²³:

- i. **Maria (Jones) Hanson**⁵¹¹ *information listed earlier*
- ii. **Robert C. Jones**, born and died on unknown dates.
- iii. **John C. Jones II**, born and died on unknown dates.
- iv. **Susanna Jones**, born and died on unknown dates.



Robert H. Harrison

Aide-de-Camp and later Military Secretary and close friend of
President George Washington,
who appointed Harrison to the first Supreme Court,
though he denied the honor.

After the Revolution, he became Chief Justice of the General Court of
Maryland.

***“... in all the actions which General Washington commanded, Colonel
Harrison was present, near the position of the General.”***

-President James Monroe

Stories of Ms. Carol Mahon

A Family Keepsake

Long Island was a magical place for me to spend summer vacations while I was growing up. At the age of five, I had my first glimpse of a world that seemed to already know me somehow. In the late 1920's, my Great Grandfather, Granddaddy Mears, had purchased a bungalow in New Suffolk, on the North Fork of the Island between the hamlets of Mattituck & Cutchogue. My maternal Grandmother, Mama & her two brothers inherited the bungalow from him to share with their family during the summer season. Nestled among a row of small cottages not far from the beach, it faced eastward toward Peconic Bay. Built with a very basic, simple design, it was not insulated for use any other time of the year.

It was dark when my father pulled the station wagon up to the back of the bungalow and the name Mears on the outside wall appeared in the headlights. As we entered through a small screened in porch, then into the kitchen, I

remember the feeling of something familiar, much like walking into my Grandparents house in Interlaken, N.J. A generation before Mama & Percy seemed present to welcome us as well. From the left side of the kitchen, a doorway led into a large room with a big, solid wooden table and chairs in the center. A desk, rocker, cushioned sitting chairs & daybed with large throw pillows made up the living area along the walls. There were no ceilings over each of the three bedrooms located off of it, so you could look up and see the wooden beams that pitched from the far corners of each room toward the peak of the roof above the living room. All of the wood furniture had been painted in soft pastels of seafoam or pink to protect from moisture. One buffet table under a heavy, framed mirror along the wall opposite the kitchen had a clear, deep green covered candy dish that was always filled with molasses taffy. On the other side of the room, a tall chest of drawers stood between the front door and one of the windows facing the Bay. On top of it, was a large copper pot filled with seashells collected by family on previous visits. Paintings and sketches done by Percy and Granddaddy Mears were displayed throughout the

cottage. A screened porch, just beyond the front door, ran along the length of the cottage and around a portion of the North side where it joined at the far wall of the bedroom there.

This little nook could be used as extra sleeping space or accommodate a small table to enjoy breakfast. The kitchen had a cheerful, homespun character, with a thin curtain strip running along the top of windows that looked out toward the backyard. Beneath these, was a porcelain sink & drain board with wood cabinets below. A tall, wide blue hutch, held all of the glassware & dishes my Great grandparents had brought with them to the cottage. The original pots & pans remained as well. One small bathroom off the kitchen where you entered from the backdoor, had only a sink & toilet, so we used an outdoor shower tucked close by the kitchen wall around the corner.

That very first morning after breakfast, I remember sitting on the steps, outside the front screen door of the porch, running my hand along the warmth of the wood & windswept grains of sand. Just ahead, beyond the grass border of the yard, was a short winding path that led to

the beach. Already in a bathing suit, I walked along it between seagrass on either side that reached to my shoulders. The sand was so white and fine compared to that back home at the Jersey shore. The early morning sun glistened on the water as small waves, like miniature breakers, rippled in succession toward me. Since the tide was so low, my two older brothers and sister, further ahead in the distance, stood only ankle deep. When I took my first steps into the Bay, the shallow water was warm & crystal clear, except for an occasional passing strand of green algae. Below, the fine sand felt as soft as a velvet carpet beneath me. Tiny minnows swam up close to nibble, swiftly scattering away at the slightest movement. It was as if I could taste the sweet, warm, salty breeze coming off the water. A narrow jetty to my left, reached out toward the Bay on the northern border of our beach. The water ebbed closer to shore on the opposite side of it. At high tide, it was deep enough to fish off the edge and when the tide was low, it was a good spot to gather seashells.

It would become a tradition in the mornings after we arrived, for my father to drive us out to Captain Marty's

marina, where he rented an aluminum motor boat. I usually sat at the bow in the very front since I was prone to motion sickness & the cool wind against my face kept me from feeling seasick. My father was the proud skipper, wearing a bright yellow cap & steering the boat from the stern next to the motor. His passengers included my mom, sister, four brothers and off we'd go, to take daily excursions out on the Bay, exploring the scenic coastline of the North fork. The rustic charm of the Island was as much fun to see on the trips we'd take through the countryside, passing farmlands and historic landmarks along the way. One of my parents favorite stops was to local farm stands where we could pick up fresh fruits & vegetables in season.

Everywhere we went, the air was filled with the succulent bounty of produce and lush fragrant gardens. There were a number of things we could enjoy without ever leaving the cottage. Whether searching for seashells, clamming, fishing, or just taking a stroll along the shore, the Bay held a mystical quality for all of us. At night, blinking lights from the docks on the South Fork of the Island would poke out of the darkness, beneath a thick

mass of stars. Lying on a beach towel for the best view, it seemed like a canopy of glittering diamonds above, stretching from one side of the night sky to the other. While shooting stars propelled like arrows, in silence across the broad canvas, my father would point out constellations and my favorite as a little girl... the small but bright steady, orange light of Mars.

Each trip to Long Island was filled with so many delightful moments & a feeling of belonging to the many memories my Great grandparents had enjoyed all those years before. Like an heirloom that had been passed down, we cherished it for many seasons.

Though much of the simplistic character of the bungalow has changed over the course of time, those early years remain a part of me & something I can return to, like my treasure chest of seashells that I'd collected each summer. Lifting a large, conch shell to my ear, the wind whistling over the water comes alive once more, and closing my eyes, I sense a deep connection to an old soul & see my dear friend smiling back at me.

Centennial Celebration for Mama
East Coast, New Jersey June 2003

Everyone in my family and numerous friends able to attend, have arrived for my Grandmother's Birthday. We are honoring her on this special occasion, she is One Hundred years old. Known by all as Mama for years since her first grandchild, my sister Susan, started to call her that.

Many faces I recognize, though some I will remember only when they reveal their names, like at a class reunion after so much time has passed. My first cousins, Kitty and Sam rush over to greet me when we hear a huge round of applause as Mama is escorted into the large reception area.

My Uncle Tom assists her wheelchair through as people fold in around to offer congratulations and best wishes. I'm filled with emotion when I get a glimpse of Mama, see her look of pride she beams, she radiates.

I take a mental picture as she passes us, then follow her procession to the Dining room where festive tables are adorned with white linens and bright colored flowers.

Sunlight pouring in through sheer drapes over large windows, casts a soft light on her gentle, time worn features, including the smile she always seems to wear. Her chair is in the center of the table where she is seated at the place of honor, amidst more clapping, as glasses and voices are raised to make a toast. Her eyes, in spite of any visual impairment, scan the room like a deep breath, taking in the details she will cherish, like so many memories in her sharp mind.

Now a prayer of praise and thanks from her nephew, "To the lady responsible for all this!", he turns to many appreciative, smiling relatives. The afternoon lingers in joyful celebration and reunion as flash bulbs burst to capture those memorable hours. Mama has savored everything on her plate and now the enormous cake I helped my Mother pick up yesterday, covered with decorative icing in pink and lilac roses, is set in front of the 'Birthday Girl.' In her dress suit, a pastel floral with a rosebud corsage, she is style, grace and beauty glowing. By now, she has spoken to each person.

I sit down beside Mama as she clasps my hands in hers once more, before leaving with my Uncle. As the car

pulls away from the veranda in the late afternoon drizzle,
I follow it disappearing around the curve of the long
driveway. I know this is the last time I will see her
again...my flight back to the West Coast leaves early in
the morning.

Through grateful tears, I'm smiling, remembering her
voice full of love when she spoke to me moments ago. I
can still see the contentment, peace and sheer joy on her
face.

One of the sweetest memories of my childhood were Holidays when my Maternal Grandparents, Mama & Percy appeared bringing a couple of red tins filled with Mama's delectable sugar cookies. Every Thanksgiving, Christmas & Easter, they arrived in the festive shapes of her cookie cutters.

The first two Holidays had a Christmas theme with stars, Santas, bells, Christmas trees and a round shape that had a scalloped edge & always had a pecan or walnut right in the center. She decorated each cookie the same way year after year. The points of every star had a tiny, silver candy dot pressed into them. The tip of Santa's cap was decorated with a single cinnamon drop which melted into a red pom pom. The bells also had a cinnamon candy on the bottom for the round chimes. The trees had their own decorative sweets on the tops & along each side. For Easter, a bunny replaced the Santa's & trees. There was something in her recipe that made these sugar cookies taste very special and evoke a nostalgic feeling of Holidays. My Grandmother gave me her original cookie cutters when she no longer baked cookies. She had written her recipe on an index card I have carefully

covered with clear wrap to preserve her beautiful handwritten instructions. I was a young woman in my twenties when I baked a few batches, then the card was placed in a recipe box until Christmas 2018. I finally took those cookie cutters down from the cupboard where they had been in the very back of the highest shelf. I was inspired to start early one snowy morning after organizing everything I needed & putting my Holiday CD's on. The process of rolling out the dough which needed copious amounts of flour and keeping it smooth enough for a shape to easily lift off the wooden board was a challenge. It took hours and the counters, floor, my apron & I were covered in flour by the time all the cookies were baked. The image I always had of Mama as she was preparing these delights was of her smiling. I have to admit my own temperament was anything but serene as I resisted the urge to throw the rolling pin across the room until I managed to get the batter under control! My efforts did not go in vain however, as the end result was successful. I packaged the cookies very carefully within layers of waxed paper in festive tins to send as gifts for three more Christmases. Since then, the

recipe card is taken out each year and placed next to a tray with a charming Holiday scene of a little girl rolling out her cookie dough perfectly and smiling.

My Paternal Grandparents moved from Olean, New York to Asbury Park while I was still in grammar school. The apartment they rented was very spacious, with a covered porch in front where they could enjoy sitting outside.

They were only blocks away from the boardwalk & ocean in one direction & from their church and the school we went to in the other direction. Grandpa was a wonderful cook and we were always treated to something on the stove whenever we visited them. As a family, we looked forward to him making his spaghetti dinner for all of us. He would arrive at our house with Grandma in the morning to start making the sauce & meatballs which would simmer for hours. When it was time to boil the pasta, he was very serious about no one disturbing him so the spaghetti would always turn out 'al dente'!

To Grandpa, I was 'Caroline' and to Grandma, I was 'Claire. They were so warm and generous. Grandpa would often sneak a dollar bill into my hands, wink and tell me not to say anything. Grandma gently pinched me on the cheek & said, "Que Bella" to me all the time. She'd tell us that the secret to good health was drinking lots of water. They enjoyed driving through the country

with all of us in our station wagon and she would smile & say each time, "Lots of room". Sometimes we'd ride out to one of my parents' favorite places to buy fresh fruits & vegetables. I'd follow my Grandfather through a greenhouse where the figs grew & he loved to sneak a sample or two.

He enjoyed a good game of cards and I remember whenever my Aunt Polly & Uncle Jim were visiting, my cousin Jimmy sat with him for hours to play. Aunt Polly was very close to my Dad & told us all kinds of stories about their childhood. She had a look of mischief when she'd giggled & told us that our Dad was Grandpa's favorite among the three children, including their oldest sister, my Aunt Emily. She had asked him once, "Do you love Raymond more than me and Emily?" and my Grandfather held up his hand with an inch between his thumb & index finger, smiled sheepishly & told her, a little bit." My Father shared so many endearing stories about growing up in Olean with us & teased about what a bad driver his Dad could be. While Grandpa had been a very proud, successful Tailor, I was impressed to learn

that Grandma once taught arithmetic, my least favorite subject!

They came to live with us a few years after we moved to the large English Tudor at 408 Windermere in Interlaken, by the lake. It was a wonderful house for all of us & we enjoyed sharing those years when we all lived under the same roof.

My Grandfather died when I had just finished my first year of High School. I remember Mama & Percy coming over to the house the evening we received news of this. I also recall how kind & supportive Percy had been to me when I expressed how sad I felt. It was my first real loss of a family member that I knew & had been so close to. We were so blessed to have all of our Grandparents nearby while growing up. I can still see their faces, hear all of their voices & the sounds of their laughter.

November 20th, 2001

I remember stopping in my tracks for some reason, while taking a walk to the Harbor earlier that morning.

A windy gust had swirled around me, picking dead leaves up into a funnel over my head. Reflecting on that moment after hanging up the phone, I wondered if an angel may have passed over me, pausing briefly before she continued on her journey.

Later that afternoon, My cousin Sam called to tell me Aunt Hallie had died. We spent some time reminiscing about her life and the impact she had on our own. It was just a few days before Thanksgiving...a holiday we all enjoyed sharing while growing up. My Aunt Hallie & Uncle Sam would come by in the late afternoon with my cousins, David, Sam & Kitty. My Grandparents, Mama & Percy would join them and while the adults visited, we kids spent hours playing.

In recent years, due to an incapacitating illness, my Aunt's physical world existed within four walls where she must have imagined so many things beyond them. I wrote letters to her often, knowing how delighted she

was to hear any news, especially with regard to her family. Her spirits seemed bright in spite of being separated from taking part in their gatherings for so long. She found joy in whatever it was possible for her to engage in. A few of these were a game of scrabble, news debates, well written scripts and watching her beloved Mets.

Once her disease progressed further, it made any quality of life very difficult for her to enjoy. When she was released from the constraints it imposed, I wanted to imagine her spirit rejoicing. On another walk to the Harbor, watching seagulls in such carefree flight, I thought of a young girl with golden curls and blue eyes, skipping along the shore, delighting in the wind blowing through her hair.

One of my Father's favorite days was Christmas Eve. He loved to get up early to play Christmas Carols and sing along as he merrily went about,

"Ho, Ho, Hoing", throughout the day.

It was also the occasion my Mom usually prepared an elegant Turkey dinner with all the trimmings. Sometimes the main dish varied but she spent the entire day in the kitchen and the house was filled with the enticing aromas of her home-made feast. We all gathered in the evening around a beautifully set table where she had arranged a festive centerpiece with candles & decorative evergreens. We would take a trip out to Delicious Orchards and pick out the pies, cookies, donuts & apple cider before every Holiday. It was once a much simpler store filled with old fashioned charm.

One of Dad's favorite projects at Christmastime was decorating the front door & windows which were displayed in the glow of outdoor lights.

A long leather strip with bells down the length of it hung on the back of the front door and chimed when anyone entered.

Presents accumulated under the Christmas tree that my mom wrapped with her creative touch. While I counted down the days until we could open them, it was fun to peek at the tags where our names were written. I do recall one Christmas when there was one last gift to open with my brother Mark's name on it. At first because Mom was distracted, she didn't notice him picking up the beautiful doll inside. He managed to recover from his initial surprise just as she looked up, thanking her for the 'thoughtful gift.'!

"Oh for heaven's sake...that was meant for Carol!" I was very pleased and at the same time shared in everyone's amusement that my brother tried so hard to be cheerful about it! We laughed & teased him, imagining how funny it would have been if my brother Rej had opened it, certain his reaction would be no less comical but a blunt, "what the....!" For many years, I had the image of Santa & his reindeer as they made their journey from the North Pole all the way to our house. In the morning, there was always a thank you note on the empty plate of cookies we left the night before for him.

On Christmas morning, the stockings appeared at each of our places around the dining room table. There was usually a candy cane poking out at the top between the goodies inside & a tangerine tucked into the far end.

My parents had discovered many of the North Fork's treasures over the years and one of these gems was a quaint seafood restaurant called the Elbow Room. It happened to be conveniently close to their new cottage in South Jamesport just a few miles away on the main Road & became my Mom and Dad's favorite place to go with family & friends.

A small shingled cottage with a bright red door welcomed you into the tavern-like atmosphere. The owner's name was Cliff and while the menu was not extensive, it was a clamdigger's delight. My parents had ordered Cliffs Long Island Clam chowder the first day they decided to go there and fell in love with the thick, steaming bowl which was a secret recipe unlike any other. Many evenings, we as a family would gather there to spend hours of enjoyment. When it came to the end of a large meal that started with appetizers, then salad, bread and the main entree, my father always suggested we leave room for dessert. The whole evening was designed to be enjoyed at a slow pace.

Among the many memorable evenings we shared there, one in particular stands out in my mind. A large group of

us were seated at one of the larger tables along the right side of the front room. As my father was studying the list of desserts available, he looked up to ask each of us what we were going to order. After hearing our choices, he lowered his eyes back down at his menu and we heard a "Hmm." Looking over the rim of his glasses which were lowered on his nose he said, "none of you has any sense of adventure!" The waiter had taken all of our orders before stepping over to where my father sat at the head of the table. Dad pointed to an item with an exotic name & asked the server how to pronounce it. "I'll have that please", he said with a big smile as he handed the waiter back the menu. After we all received generous portions of scrumptious pastries, cakes & pies, the waiter approached my dad and gently placed his order down in front of him. With a puzzled expression, my father wrinkled his brow & asked, "Is this...could this be what I ordered"? The waiter assured him there was no mistake... the dessert he'd chosen was exactly the same as that presented on the dainty dish before him. He sped away while my father stared down in disbelief at the tiny parfait. While it was funny, none of us had the heart to

laugh out loud because he was so disappointed. Instead, we all felt so sorry for him that he ended up enjoying a plate full of samples from each of us!

Silver Linings

I guess the most important moments of our lives have some poignance etched into them that endure despite the sometimes unfortunate hand of fate. My Wedding day, for instance. September 15th, 1979 started out with promise as a clear, sunny day, after a week of brutal heat & humidity. I barely recall getting into my gown, waiting until the last moment so it wouldn't wrinkle. I'd left my long hair down, except for the front which was pulled back under a cap attached to my veil. My forehead was already glistening with beads of moisture on my brow & I was sure my hair would frizz. I hadn't entertained any worries up until those moments when all of the sudden my imagination began to flourish with images that included having a sudden nose bleed in front of all those guests. I welcomed the flurry of activity that would distract me from any further visions of embarrassment. Soon to the rescue was the arrival of my sister Susan, matron of honor, with my three year old nephew James...the ring bearer. A sequence of flashes followed as the Photographer was filming the moments when my

Father extended his hand to me as I descended the stairway, me with my Mother, then several more before one final pose with all of us on the front steps of my parents house.

Just before we left for the ceremony, more pictures were taken at my Grandparents Mama & Percy's house. My cousin Kitty, who was my maid of honor, had also arrived. Bishop Dougherty, who would officiate at the Church was present as well. The early afternoon sun streamed brightly through the sheer curtained windows of my Grandparents' living room.

Percy wore his finest suit and tie, with a neatly folded white linen handkerchief in his left breast pocket. Mama was dressed in a peach colored gown, adorned with a white rose corsage, wearing a string of pearls. As always, she was the essence of calm. Percy smiled proudly as the Photographer took the last picture with me between the two of them.

I rarely look at the wedding album which is tucked in the back of my dresser drawer but I will always remember how Percy beamed with pride, telling me what a beautiful bride I was. He was unable to attend the

ceremony & reception with us that day but made such an effort to get dressed in his elegant suit. He died the following summer with the memory of being there just the same.

Sources and Research Notes
(All Accessed in Late 2021 to December 16, 2023)

1. (or no citation): Information told to the author by the person or a close relative of the person.
2. William H. Major - Gayle A. Singleton Marriage Announcement, "The Morning News", Wilmington, Delaware, 10 Jan 1972, page 12.
3. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014. Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, Gayle A. Major, died 13 Apr 2009; citing Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.
4. Ancestry.com. *Nevada, U.S., Marriage Index, 1956-2005* [database on-line]. UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc. Clark Co., Nevada, Kelly Lynn Major, married Peter Dimitrios Tsipouras, Jun 19, 2005.
5. Richard E. Gurman - Susan M. Jacobus Marriage Announcement, "Asbury Park Press", Asbury Park, New Jersey, 16 Jan 1975, page 30.
6. Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Index, 1901-2016* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016. Asbury Park, Monmouth, New Jersey, Richard E Gurman, married Susan M Jacobus Jun 1975; citing Marriage Indexes. New Jersey State Archives, Trenton, New Jersey.
7. 1910 U.S. Federal Census; Census Place: Atlantic City Ward 1, Atlantic, New Jersey; Page: 12B; dwelling 264, family 276, household of William H Major; Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006; FHL microfilm: 1374880; NARA microfilm: T624_867.
8. 1920 U.S. Federal Census; Census Place: Atlantic City Ward 1, Atlantic, New Jersey; Page: 1A; dwelling 2, family 10, household of Wm H Major; Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010; NARA microfilm: T625_1015.
9. 1915 State Census of New Jersey; dwelling number 117, household of Lizzie Parker, Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, U.S., State Census, 1915* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017. Reference Number: L-10; Film Number: 1; citing New Jersey State Archive; Trenton, NJ, USA; State Census of New Jersey, 1915.
10. William H. Major and Agnes M. O'Neil, Wedding Invitation, in the personal archives of William Major IV.
11. Ancestry.com. *WEB: Connecticut Marriage Records, 1897-1968* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2019; Norwich, Connecticut, William Major, married Agnes O'Neil 20 Feb 1939; citing *Connecticut Vital Records — Index of Marriages, 1897-1968*. Connecticut State Library.
<https://www.ctatellibrarydata.org/marriage-records/>: accessed 8 May 2019.
12. "Delaware Vital Records, 1650-1974," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGNT-DFQC> : 20 May 2021), William H Major, 1970; citing Death, United States, Delaware Public Archives, Dover; FHL microfilm 101759039.
13. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014. Claymont, Delaware (Last Residence), Agnes Major, died Jan 1975; citing Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration. (*Note: Birth Date Is Off by 1 Year*)
14. Ancestry.com. *Web: Wilmington, Delaware, U.S., Catholic Diocese Cemeteries Index, 1876-2012* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013. Wilmington, Delaware, Agnes M. Major, died 16 Jun 1973; citing *Catholic Cemeteries*. Diocese of Wilmington. <http://www.cdow.org/csdatabase.html>: accessed 12 April 2012.

15. 1910 U.S. Federal Census; Census Place: Sprague, New London, Connecticut; Page: 19A; dwelling 316, family 343, household of Patrick O'Neil; Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006; NARA microfilm: T624_142; FHL microfilm: 1374155.
16. 1920 U.S. Federal Census; Census Place: Norwich, New London, Connecticut; Page: 15B; dwelling 263, family 342, household of Patrick O'Neil; Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010; NARA microfilm: T625_197.
17. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014; New Castle, Delaware (Last Residence), Earle T. Singleton, died 29 Oct 2000; citing Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.
18. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015; Earle Thomas Singleton, died 29 Oct 2000; citing Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.
19. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011; Earle T Singleton, from the Navy, enlisted 29 Mar 1942, departed 9 Oct 1945, died 29 Oct 2000; citing *Beneficiary Identification Records Locator Subsystem (BIRLS) Death File*. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs.
20. Ancestry.com. *U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011; Earl Thomas Singleton, born 11 Mar 1920, registered 1 Jul 1941; citing National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; *WWII Draft Registration Cards for Delaware, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947*; Record Group: *Records of the Selective Service System, 147*; Box: 64.
21. Birth Certificate of "Earl Thomas Marshall", listed as being born in Wittman, Maryland on 11 Mar. 1920, with parents listed as Adam Marshall and Edith Pollard. Found in the personal archives of William Major IV, in a box with Earle's daughter, Gayle A. (Singleton) Major's handwriting that says "Personal items Dad".
22. Marriage record of Earle Thomas Singleton and Virginia D. Ragolia, with marriage day listed as 29th of May 1945. Found in the personal archives of William Major IV, in a box with Earle's daughter, Gayle A. (Singleton) Major's handwriting that says "Personal items Dad".
23. Ancestry.com. *Delaware, U.S., Marriage Records, 1750-1954* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016; Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, Earle Thomas Singleton married Virginia Regolia, cited *Marriage Records. Delaware Marriages*. Bureau of Vital Statistics, Hall of Records, Dover, Delaware. (*Note: "Regolia" is not the correct spelling, the correct spelling is "Ragolia".*)
24. Delaware Certificate of Delayed Birth Registration for "Virginia Dolores Ragolia", listed as being born in "Near Hartly", Kent Co., Delaware on 28 Nov. 1923, with parents listed as Anthony Ragolia and Madeline Cieluffo. Found in the personal archives of William Major IV, in a box with Earle's daughter, Gayle A. (Singleton) Major's handwriting that says "Personal items Dad".
25. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. Virginia Delorse Ragolia, born 28 Nov 1921, died 4 Jul 2007; cited Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007. (*Note: Middle Name is correctly spelled "Dolores", and correct birth year is 1923*)
26. Obituary for Virginia R. Singleton, "The News Journal", Wilmington, Delaware, 6 July 2007, page 13.

27. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014. New York, Joseph Gurman, died Apr 1992; citing Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.
28. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. New York City, New York, Joseph Gurman, born 10 Jun 1915, died Apr 1992; citing Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.
29. Ancestry.com. *U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. Bronx, New York (Registration Place), Joseph Gurman, born 10 Jun 1915, registered 16 Oct 1940; citing National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; *WWII Draft Registration Cards for New York City, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947*; Record Group: *Records of the Selective Service System, 147*.
30. Ancestry.com. *New York, New York, U.S., Birth Index, 1910-1965* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017. Manhattan, New York City, New York, Joseph Gurman, born 10 Jun 1915; citing New York City Department of Health, courtesy of www.vitalsearch-worldwide.com. Digital Images.
31. Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, U.S., Death Index, 1901-2017* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016. Neptune Township, Monmouth, New Jersey, Joseph Gurman, died 1 Apr 1992; citing Death Indexes. New Jersey State Archives, Trenton, New Jersey.
32. Ancestry.com. *New York, New York, Index to Marriage Licenses, 1908-1910, 1938-1940* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT: 2020. New York, Manhattan, New York, New York (Marriage Place), Joseph Gurman, married Flora Lavender on September 29, 1940, with witnesses listed as Hyman J. Scher and Samuel M. Scher; citing New York City Department of Records & Information Services. *New York City Marriage Licenses*.
33. Ancestry.com. *New York, New York, Index to Marriage Licenses, 1908-1910, 1938-1940* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT: 2020. New York, Manhattan, New York, New York (Marriage Place), Joseph Gurman, married Flora Lavender on 1 Aug 1940, with witnesses listed as Celia Mickalinsky and Anna Gurman; citing New York City Department of Records & Information Services. *New York City Marriage Licenses*. (*Note: I believe that the marriage date is incorrect as Source 32 and an image of Flora and Joseph Gurman on their wedding day that has the caption "September 29, 1940" have a different wedding date, 29 Sep 1940, but just to be safe in the book I had their wedding date listed simply as 1940.*)
34. Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, U.S., Death Index, 1901-2017* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016. Flora Lavender Gurman, born 1 Mar 1912, died 7 Mar 2001; cited Death Indexes. New Jersey State Archives, Trenton, New Jersey.
35. Headstone of "Flora Lavender Gurman", in Congregation Agudath Achim Cemetery, Neptune Township, Monmouth County, New Jersey, United States of America, birth date listed as 1 Mar 1912, death date listed as 27 Mar 2001. (*Note: The death date is incorrect; according to her children, the person who made the grave messed up the date. The correct death date is in her "person paragraph".*)
36. 1930 U.S. Federal Census; Census Place: Brooklyn, Kings, New York; Page: 7A; dwelling 28, family 155, household of Morris Lavender; Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002; FHL microfilm: 2341267.
37. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014. Asbury Park, Monmouth, New Jersey

- (Last Residence), Raymond Jacobus, died Jan 1984; cited Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
38. Ancestry.com. *U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. Olean, Cattaraugus, New York (Residence), Raymond Earl Jacobus, born 10 Aug 1920; citing National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; *WWII Draft Registration Cards for New York State, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947*; Record Group: *Records of the Selective Service System*, 147. (*Note: The county name is misspelt.*)
 39. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. Raymond Earl Jacobus, died 27 Jan 1984; cited *Beneficiary Identification Records Locator Subsystem (BIRLS) Death File*. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs.
 40. 1930 U.S. Federal Census; Census Place: Olean, Cattaraugus, New York; Page: 14B; dwelling 350, family 362, household of Camillo F Jacobus; Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002; FHL microfilm: 2341145.
 41. Elizabeth A. Jacobus Hardy, in discussion with Author (W. H. Major VI), 2021.
 42. Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Index, 1901-2016* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016. Raymond E Jacobus, married Elizabeth Couse in 1948; citing Marriage Indexes. New Jersey State Archives, Trenton, New Jersey.
 43. 1930 U.S. Federal Census; Census Place: Scarsdale, Westchester, New York; Page: 5A; dwelling 88, family 114, household of William P Couse; Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002; FHL microfilm: 2341399
 44. 1940 U.S. Federal Census; Census Place: Interlaken, Monmouth, New Jersey; Page: 4B; household of William Couse; Ancestry.com. *1940 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
 45. Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Index, 1901-2016* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016. Elizabeth A Jacobus, married John W Hardy on 14 Jun 1986; citing Marriage Indexes. New Jersey State Archives, Trenton, New Jersey.
 46. Ancestry.com. *U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Atlantic City, Atlantic, New Jersey (Residence), William Henry Major, born 25 Jan 1877; citing United States, Selective Service System. *World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.
 47. 1880 U.S. Federal Census; Census Place: Chester, Delaware, Pennsylvania; Page: 425B; dwelling 297, household of William Major; Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints; NARA microfilm: 1126.
 48. 1905 State Census of New Jersey; dwelling 502, family 514, household of William H Major; Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, U.S., State Census, 1905* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017. Reference Number: L-12; Film Number: 1; citing *New Jersey State Archive, Trenton, NJ, USA*.
 49. Ancestry.com. *New York, New York, U.S., Extracted Marriage Index, 1866-1937* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. Manhattan, New York, William Major, married Helen McIntyre on 5 May 1932; citing *Index to New York City Marriages, 1866-1937*. Indices prepared by the Italian Genealogical Group and

the German Genealogy Group, and used with permission of the New York City Department of Records/Municipal Archives.

50. Headstone of “Margaret C. Major”, in Atlantic City Cemetery, Pleasantville, Atlantic Co., New Jersey, United States of America, birth year listed as 1877, death year listed as 1922.
51. Mary A. (Major) Hardy, the daughter of Francis J. Major, in discussion with Frank Harris, 2019. She said that the Hart family originally settled in Pennsylvania, a Hart woman married a Leahy, Julia Hart helped raise her father, her father had an Aunt Katie Fay, and she wasn’t sure if she was a Hart or not, and there was a family rumor that there was a connection to Jack “Legs” Diamond on the Hart side. (*Note: The rumor is true, Jack “Legs” Diamond was John Thomas Diamond, the son of Sarah (Hart) Diamond.)
52. 1880 U.S. Federal Census; Census Place: Jones, Elk, Pennsylvania; Page: 389D; dwelling 107, household of John Hart; Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints; NARA microfilm: 1125.
53. Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, U.S., Death Index, 1901-2017* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016. Atlantic City, Margaret C Major, died Jun 1922; citing Death Indexes. New Jersey State Archives, Trenton, New Jersey.
54. Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739-1991* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. Atlantic, New Jersey, Margaret C Major, 21 Jun 1922 (Probate Date); citing New Jersey County, District and Probate Courts.
55. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014. Oakton, Fairfax, Virginia (Last Residence), Francis J. Major, born 31 Mar 1910, died 10 Jun 1988; citing Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.
56. William Major IV, in discussion with Author (W. Major VI), 2021.
57. Photo of Joseph Major, shared on Ancestry.com by Robert Kringe, with a description that says “Joseph Major, died at the age of 3”.
58. Ancestry.com. *Ireland, Select Births and Baptisms, 1620-1911* [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. Loughgall, Arm, Ireland (Birthplace), Patrick Oneil, born 30 Jun 1868; citing *Ireland Births and Baptisms, 1620–1911. Index*. Salt Lake City, Utah: Family Search.
59. Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, U.S., Marriage Records, 1840-1915* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013. Clinton, Massachusetts (Marriage Place), Patrick O’Niel, son of Henry and Mary, married Winiford Gibbons, daughter of Austin and Kate, on 29 Apr 1890; citing Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840–1911. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts. (*Note: O’Neil is misspelt.*)
60. Connecticut Death Certificate of “Patrick J. O'Neill”, listed as being born in Ireland in about 1869, and died May 11, 1933, with parents listed as Henry O'Neill born in Ireland, and on the mother’s name it says “not known”. Posted as an image on Ancestry.com by sjoneill.
61. Department of Tourism. Culture, Arts, Gaeltacht, Sport and Media, "Civil Records," database with images, IrishGenealogy.ie (<https://www.irishgenealogy.ie/en/> : accessed 30 Nov. 2021); digital image, Winifred Gibbons birth registration, born 1865; citing Group Registration ID 7731187, District of Westport. (*Note: Although the index only says that she was born in 1865, in the image it says that she was born 14 Feb 1865, her parents were “Austin Gibbons” and “Catherine Gibbons, formerly Malley”. It says that her father was a farmer.*)

62. DNA Connection made by Diane Romanosky, née Szablinski, granddaughter of William O'Neil, who was the son of Patrick and Winifred O'Neil.
63. Connecticut Death Certificate of "Winnifred G. O'Neil", listed as being born in Ireland on 5/22/1872, and having died on 8/23/1918, with parents listed as Austin Gibbons and Kate O'Malley. Found on Ancestry.com, posted as an image by sjoneil1. (*Note: Birth date is incorrect.*)
64. Death Notice for "Winifred Gibbins O'Neil", "Norwich Bulletin", Norwich, Connecticut, 24 Aug 1918, page 7.
65. Obituary for "Mrs. Patrick J. O'Neil" (in the title, but she is called Mrs. Winifred Gibbons O'Neil in the obituary), "Norwich Bulletin", Norwich, Connecticut, 24 Aug 1918, page 5.
66. Funeral Notice for "Mrs. Patrick J. O'Neil", "Norwich Bulletin", Norwich, Connecticut, 27 Aug 1918, page 5.
67. Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, U.S., Birth Records, 1840-1915* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013. William Oneil, born 18 Jan 1891; citing Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.
68. Connecticut Department of Health. *Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2012* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2003. Willi F Oneil, died 25 Mar 1968; citing Connecticut Department of Health. *Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001*. Hartford, CT, USA: Connecticut Department of Health.
69. Massachusetts Birth Certificate of "Mary O'Neil", listed as being born in Clinton, Massachusetts on 28 May 1892, with parents listed as "Patrick J. O'Neil" and "Winnie Gibbons". Found on Ancestry.com, posted as an image by sjoneil1.
70. City of Fitchburg, Massachusetts Death Certificate of "Mary O'Neil", listed as dying 18 Aug 1892, at 3 months old, with parents listed as "Patrick J. O'Neil" and "Winnifred Gibbons". Found on Ancestry.com, posted as an image by sjoneil1.
71. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. Laura Jean Bolton, born 9 Nov 1893, parents Patrick J Oneil and Winifred A Gibbons; citing Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.
72. Ancestry.com. *WEB: Connecticut Marriage Records, 1897-1968* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2019. Laura O'Neil, married Lewis Bolton on 8 Nov 1916; citing *Connecticut Vital Records — Index of Marriages, 1897-1968*. Connecticut State Library. <https://www.ctstatelibrarydata.org/marriage-records/>; accessed 8 May 2019. (*Note: Louis's name is misspelt.*)
73. Ancestry.com. *California, U.S., Death Index, 1940-1997* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000. Winifred Agnes Egli, born 6 Nov 1895, died 25 Feb 1951, mother's maiden last name: Gibbons, father's last name: Oneil; citing State of California. *California Death Index, 1940-1997*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.
74. National Cemetery Administration. *U.S., Veterans' Gravesites, ca.1775-2019* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Winifred Anges Egli, died 25 Feb 1951, buried in Ft. Rosecrans National Cemetery, Section J Site 237, with comment, "Wife of Egli, Raymond H". Citing National Cemetery Administration. *Nationwide Gravesite Locator*.
75. **Record A:** "Connecticut Births and Christenings, 1649-1906", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QLM7-864C> : 9 December 2019), John, 1897. **Record B:** "Connecticut Deaths and Burials, 1772-1934", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QLM7-D77L> : 29 November 2018), John O'Neil, 1897.

76. Ancestry.com. *Connecticut, U.S., Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. Eva C O'Neil, born abt 1899, died 4 Mar 1900 in Connecticut, daughter of Patrick; citing "Connecticut Deaths and Burials, 1772-1934." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.
77. Ancestry.com. *Virginia, U.S., Death Records, 1912-2014* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. Frederick Austin O'Neil; born 6 Oct 1902, died 15 Jun 1971, son of Winifred Austin, husband of Ruby Pryor O'Neil; citing Virginia, Deaths, 1912-2014. Virginia Department of Health, Richmond, Virginia.
78. Headstone of "Joseph H. O'Neil", in Saint Joseph Cemetery, Norwich, Connecticut, birth date listed as 29 Oct 1903, death date listed as 20 May 1972.
79. Delaware Death Certificate of "Joseph Henry O'Neil", listed as dying 20 May 1972 in New Castle Co., Delaware, and being born on 29 Oct 1903, with parents listed as "Patrick O'Neil" and "WinifredGibbons O'Neil". Found on FindAGrave.com, posted as an image by Corey and Douglas Marshall-Steele.
80. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014. Rena Oneil, born 27 Oct 1906, died Mar 1983, Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut (Last Residence); citing Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.
81. Headstone of "Rena M. O'Neil", in Saint Joseph Cemetery, Norwich, Connecticut, birth date listed as 27 Oct 1906, death date listed as 7 Mar 1983.
82. Ancestry.com. *U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Addison Clendennis Marshall, born 23 Jul 1892, in Wittman, Maryland, Next of Kin: Geo. L. Jackson; citing United States, Selective Service System. *Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration*. Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147. National Archives and Records Administration.
83. *1940 United States Federal Census*; Census Place: *Talbot, Maryland*; Page: *7B*; number of household in order of visitation: 143, on Pat Pie Road, household of Frank J Marshall; Ancestry.com. *1940 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012; NARA microfilm number: *m-t0627-01560*. (*Note: The computer which looked at it got the wrong name, it is not the household of Frank, it is the household of Noah, and he was living with his brother, Addison, and his mother, Mary.*)
84. *1900 U.S. Federal Census*; Census Place: *Bay Hundred, Talbot, Maryland*; Page: *10*; family 177, household of Ruben J Marshall; Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004; FHL microfilm: *1240628*. (*Note: It is correctly spelt Rubin.*)
85. Funeral book of Addison Clendenis Marshall, found in the personal archives of William Major IV, in a box with Addison's granddaughter and Earle's daughter, Gayle (Singleton) Major's handwriting that says "Personal items Dad".
86. Sherri Page (granddaughter of George A. Singleton's sister), in discussion with William Major VI (author), 2021.
87. Maryland Death Certificate of "Addison Clendenis Marshall", listed as dying on 11 Dec 1966, and being born on 21 Jul 1892, with parents listed as "Rubin J. Marshall" and "Mary Cummings". Found in the personal archives of William Major IV, in a box with Addison's granddaughter and Earle's daughter, Gayle (Singleton) Major's handwriting that says "Personal items Dad".

88. Obituary of "Addison C. Marshall" and except of a Deed, found in the personal archives of William Major IV, in a box with Addison's granddaughter and Earle's daughter, Gayle (Singleton) Major's handwriting that says "Personal items Dad".
89. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014. Edith Singleton, born 25 Oct 1898, died Jun 1970, Last Residence: Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware; citing Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.
90. Delaware Death Certificate of "Edith B. Singleton", listed as dying on 29 Jun 1970 in New Castle Co., Delaware, and being born on 25 Oct 1898 in Harrington, Dela., with parents listed as "Thomas Pollard." and "Florence Pollard". Found in the personal archives of William Major IV, in a box with Edith's granddaughter and Earle's daughter, Gayle (Singleton) Major's handwriting that says "Personal items Dad".
91. *1910 United States Federal Census*; Census Place: *Bridgeton Ward 5, Cumberland, New Jersey*; Page: 184; dwelling 334, family 339, household of Thomas Pollard; Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. NARA microfilm: T624_875; FHL microfilm: 1374888.
92. Delaware Divorce Papers of George and Edith Singleton, found in the personal archives of William Major IV, in a box with Edith's granddaughter and Earle's daughter Gayle (Singleton) Major's handwriting that says "Personal items Dad". (*Note: I do not have this record with me at the moment, but I remember it was from the mid- to late 1960s.)
93. Ancestry.com. *Delaware, U.S., Naturalization Records, 1796-1959* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc. This collection was indexed by Ancestry World Archives Project contributors. Petition of Naturalization, Kent, Delaware (Naturalization Place), (Arrival Date) 15 Jun 1899 from Palermo, Italy, (Naturalization Date) 31 Dec 1910, Antonio Ragolia, listed as being born on 13 Dec 1879 in Castranova, Italy, married to Matalena Ragolia who was born in Isinele, Italy, and father of Stephe, Maggie, Joseph, and Domenica; citing *Delaware, Naturalization Records, 1796-1959*. Dover, Delaware: Delaware State Archives. (*Note: The town is correctly known as Castronovo di Sicilia, his wife's name was Madeline, and she was born in Isnello, which is the correct spelling of her town of origin. Also, his first four children were Stephen, Margaret, Joseph, and Lillian, who has the same birth date as "Domenica", so it is likely they are the same person.)
94. Ancestry.com. *Delaware, U.S., Naturalization Records, 1796-1959* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc. This collection was indexed by Ancestry World Archives Project contributors. Declaration of Intention, (Naturalization Place) Kent, Delaware, Antonio Ragolia, born 13 Dec 1879 in Castronova, Italy, (Record Date) 17 Nov 1908; citing *Delaware, Naturalization Records, 1796-1959*. Dover, Delaware: Delaware State Archives.
95. Ancestry.com. *New York, New York, U.S., Extracted Marriage Index, 1866-1937* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. (Marriage Place) Manhattan, New York, Antonio Ragolia, married Maria M Cillufo, on 30 Mar 1902; citing Index to New York City Marriages, 1866-1937. Indices prepared by the Italian Genealogical Group and the German Genealogy Group, and used with permission of the New York City Department of Records/Municipal Archives.
96. Headstone of "Anthony Ragolia", in Holy Cross Cemetery in Dover, Delaware, with birth year listed as 1879, and death year listed as 1959.
97. Obituary of "Anthony Ragolia", "The Morning News", Wilmington, Delaware, 19 Sep 1959, page 14.

98. "Italia, Palermo, Termini Imerese, Stato Civile (Tribunale), 1862-1910," images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-89MZ-58G6?cc=1947613&wc=MDB8-1Z9%3A245881401%2C246563801> : 20 May 2014), Isnello > Nati 1877-1910 > image 298 of 1915; Tribunale di Termini Imerese (Termini Imerese Court, Termini Imerese). Record 109, Cilluso Maria Maddalena, born July 22, 1882, to Giuseppe Cilluso, aged 32, contadino, and Domenica Leggio, contadina. (*Note: I personally believe that this is a record for Madeline, as on her marriage record she is called "Maria M. Cillufo" and after that, her first and middle name are typically listed as "Madeline M.". So she probably went by her anglicized middle name first. It is also the same year of her birth and likely the same town (on her immigration record it says "Isinele", but that is not the name of a town, but there is a town also in the Palermo region called Isnello). So all of this is why I believe that this record is of Madeline.*)
99. Death Notice for Madeline M. Ragolia, widow of Anthony, died 26 Dec 1962, "The Morning News", Wilmington, Delaware, 28 Dec 1962, page 17.
100. Headstone of "Madeline M. Ragolia", in Holy Cross Cemetery in Dover, Delaware, with birth year listed as 1882 and death year listed as 1962.
101. Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Index, 1901-2016* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016. Stephen Ragolia, married Immacolata DiGiuseppe, in New Jersey, in 1942; citing Marriage Indexes. New Jersey State Archives, Trenton, New Jersey.
102. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014. Stephen Ragolia, died Aug 1962, (Issue State) New Jersey; citing Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.
103. Headstone of "Margaret R. Ragolia", in Holy Cross Cemetery in Dover, Delaware, with birth year listed as 1905 and death year listed as 1991.
104. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014. (Last Residence) Morrisville, Bucks, Pennsylvania, (Last Benefit) Trenton, Mercer, New Jersey, Joseph Ragolia, born 26 Jan 1907, died Feb 1979.
105. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014. (Last Residence) Smyrna, Kent, Delaware, Lillian Ragolia, born 9 Sep 1910, died 15 Apr 1994; citing Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.
106. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014. (Last Residence) Clayton, Kent, Delaware, Mary A. Jacobs, born 23 Feb 1915, died 22 Sep 1996; citing Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.
107. Ancestry.com. *Delaware, U.S., Marriage Records, 1750-1954* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016. Charles Allen Jacobs, married Mary Anne Ragolia on 10 May 1935 in Smyrna, Kent, Delaware; citing *Marriage Records. Delaware Marriages*. Bureau of Vital Statistics, Hall of Records, Dover, Delaware.
108. Obituary of Mary Ann Jacobs, "The News Journal", Wilmington, Delaware, 24 Sep 1996, page 4.
109. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014. (Last Residence) Smyrna, Kent, Delaware, Rosalie Harris, born 25 Apr 1919, died 12 Oct 1996; citing Social Security

- Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.
110. Ancestry.com. *Delaware, U.S., Marriage Records, 1750-1954* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016. Wilson T. Harris, Jr., married Rosalie M. Ragolia on 11 May 1944 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware; citing *Marriage Records. Delaware Marriages*. Bureau of Vital Statistics, Hall of Records, Dover, Delaware.
 111. Ancestry.com. *New York, U.S., Naturalization Records, 1882-1944* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. This collection was indexed by Ancestry World Archives Project contributors. Petition for Naturalization, New York (Naturalization Place), 1 May 1925 (Naturalization Date), Jack Gurman [Jacob Gurman], listed as being born on 29 Oct 1886 in Warsaw, Russia, who came from Southampton, England on 8 Mar 1906 and arrived in New York on 18 Mar 1906, married to Anna, born 12 Mar 1889 in Grodna, Russia, and who is the father of Joseph Gurman, born in New York, NY, on 10 Jun 1915; citing *Petitions for Naturalization From the U.S. District Court for the Southern District of New York, 1897-1944*. NARA Microfilm Publication M1972, 1457 rolls. Records of District Courts of the United States, Record Group 21. The National Archives at Washington, D.C., U.S.A.
 112. Ancestry.com. *U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Manhattan, New York, New York (Residence Place), Jacob Gurman, born 29 Oct 1886 in Russia, United States, Selective Service System. *World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.
 113. Ancestry.com. *New York, New York, U.S., Marriage License Indexes, 1907-2018* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017. Manhattan, New York City, New York (Marriage Place), Jacob Gurman, married Annie Goretzsky, on 21 Mar 1914; citing Index to Marriages, New York City Clerk's Office, New York, New York.
 114. Ancestry.com. *New York, New York, U.S., Death Index, 1949-1965* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017. Queens, New York, New York (Place of Death), 15 Feb 1965 (Date of Death), Jacob Gurman, 78 (Age at Death); citing New York City Department of Health, courtesy of www.vitalsearch-worldwide.com. Digital Images.
 115. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. Fannie Goretzsky Levitt, born 15 Apr 1885 in the Soviet Union, daughter of Joseph Goretzsky and Anna Goretzsky; citing Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007. (*Note: Remember that Fannie was the sister of Anna.*)
 116. 1920 United States Federal Census; Census Place: Bronx Assembly District 2, Bronx, New York; Page: 18B; family number 401, household of David Makalimsky; Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch; Roll: T625_1132. (*Note: There was an issue with the transcription, the correct spelling of their last name is Miekalinsky, and also remember that David is the son-in-law of Anna Goretzsky [born c. 1855], who was living with them.*)
 117. 1920 United States Federal Census; Census Place: *Manhattan Assembly District 6, New York, New York*; Page: 4A; family number 65, household of Jacob Gurman; Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch; Roll: T625_1195.

118. Headstone of “Anna Gurman”, in Mount Carmel Cemetery in Glendale, Queens, NY, listed as dying on 19 Jan 1959.
119. Warren Nitti, in discussion with W. Major VI, 2022.
120. Ancestry.com. *New York, New York, U.S., Death Index, 1949-1965* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017. Morris Lavender, died 2 May 1955; citing New York City Department of Health, courtesy of www.vitalsearch-worldwide.com. Digital Images.
121. Ancestry.com. *U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. (Residence Place) Brooklyn, Kings, New York, Morris Lavender, born Jul 1885, relative of Lena Lavender; citing United States, Selective Service System. *World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.
122. State of New York Affidavit for License to Marry, certificate number 7519, married on 21 Mar 1914, Jacob Gurman, white, born in Warsaw, Russia, to Pasah, born in Russia, and Ida Cohen, born in Russia, marrying Annie Goretzky, white, born in Grodno, Russia, to Joseph, born in Russia, and Annie Rifkin, born in Russia.
123. New York State Department of Health Bureau of Vital Statistics Certificate and Record of Marriage, certificate number 7519, married on 21 Mar 1914, Jacob Gurman, white, born in Warsaw, Russia, son of Pasah, born in Russia, and Ida Cohen, born in Russia, marrying Annie Goretzky, white, born in Grodno, Russia, daughter of Joseph, born in Russia, and Annie Rifkin, born in Russia.
124. City of New York Department of Health Bureau of Records Certificate of Death, certificate number 2030, Lena Lavender, born 15 Feb 1884 in Poland, daughter of Hyman Scher, born in Poland, and Sylvia Schleim, born in Poland, married to Morris Lavender, died 20 Feb 1939 in the Borough of the Bronx, at 839 Bryant Avenue.
125. Ancestry.com. *New York, New York, U.S., Marriage License Indexes, 1907-2018* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017. (Marriage License Place) Manhattan, New York City, New York, (Marriage License Date) 22 Nov 1909, Morris Lavender, married Lena Scher.
126. State of New York Affidavit for License to Marry, certificate number 26339, submitted on 6 Nov 1909, Morris Levender, white, born in Lomza, Russia, to Isaac, born in Russia, and Ida Kastner, born in Russia, marrying Lena Scher, white, born in Lublin, Russia to Samuel, born in Russia, and Shifra Schlaug, born in Russia.
127. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. Herman Lavender, born 14 May 1910, died Mar 1966; citing Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.
128. Headstone of “Herman Lavender”, in Workmans Circle Cemetery, in New Windsor, Orange Co., New York, listed as the son of יעקב משה הלוי, and being born on 14 May 1910, and dying 29 Mar 1966.
129. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. Salma Dolores Nitti, born 2 Nov 1923 in New York, died 6 Aug 1999, daughter of Morris Lavender and Lillian Scher; citing Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.
130. Ancestry.com. *U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Camillo Frank Jacobus, born 20 May 1881 in Italy, residing in Olean, New York, next of kin Genevieve Jacobus; citing The National Archives At St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; *World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) For the State of New York*; Record Group Title: *Records of the Selective Service System*; Record Group Number: 147; Box or Roll Number: 296.

131. Elisabetta Iacobucci, in discussion with W. H. Major, 2021.
132. Ancestry.com. *New York, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1847-1849, 1907-1936* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016. Camillo Gacabucci, son of Philip Gacabucci and Paolino Placito, married Genevieve Cavalier, daughter of Michael Cavalier and Emanuela Carrozzi, on 2 Sep 1908 in Cattaraugus, New York; citing *Marriage Records. New York Marriages*. Various New York County Clerk offices, film number 001009768.
133. James Hayes Jr., in discussion with W. H. Major, 2021.
134. *1910 United States Federal Census*; Census Place: *Olean Ward 4, Cattaraugus, New York*; Page: *3A*, family number 60, household of Peter Morell; Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. NARA microfilm: *T624_927*, FHL microfilm: *1374940*.
135. *1930 United States Federal Census*; Census Place: *Olean, Cattaraugus, New York*; Page: *14B*, dwelling number 350, family number 362, household of Camillo F Jacobus; Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002. NARA Roll: *T626*, FHL microfilm: *2341145*.
136. *1920 United States Federal Census*; Census Place: *Olean Ward 5, Cattaraugus, New York*; Page: *14A*; dwelling number 226, family number 226, household of Pete Morell; Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch. NARA microfilm: *T625_1088*.
137. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014. Camillo Jacobus, born 20 May 1881, died May 1969; citing Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.
138. "Italia, Foggia, Lucera, Stato Civile (Tribunale), 1866-1910," images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G9Q7-592C?cc=2043436&wc=MC52-7P8%3A348448401%2C348853401%2C348553801> : 20 May 2014), Foggia > Faeto > Nati, matrimoni, pubblicazioni, morti 1876-1890 > image 1512 of 2360; Tribunale di Lucera (Lucera Court, Lucera). Record 19, Cavaliere Genoveffa Maria Grazia, born February 11, 1886, to Michele Cavalieri and Emanuela Vittoria Carrozzi.
139. Ancestry.com. *New York, U.S., Arriving Passenger and Crew Lists (including Castle Garden and Ellis Island), 1820-1957* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Michele Cavaliere, age 37; Place of Origin: Faeto, Italy; Departure Port: Marseille, France, arrived 20 Apr 1888 in New York; citing *Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1820-1897*. Microfilm Publication M237, 675 rolls. NAI: 6256867. Records of the U.S. Customs Service, Record Group 36. National Archives at Washington, D.C. **OR** *Supplemental Manifests of Alien Passengers and Crew Members Who Arrived on Vessels at New York, New York, Who Were Inspected for Admission, and Related Index, compiled 1887-1952*. Microfilm Publication A3461, 21 rolls. NAI: 3887372. RG 85, Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787-2004; Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service; National Archives, Washington, D.C.
140. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014. Genevieve Jacobus, born 11 Feb 1886, died Oct 1974; citing Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.
141. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. William P Couse, born 17 Dec 1898, died 2 Jul 1980, in the ARMY, enlisted 27 Mar 1917,

- discharged 4 Jun 1919; citing *Beneficiary Identification Records Locator Subsystem (BIRLS) Death File*. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs.
142. Newspapers.com - Asbury Park Press - 5 Jul 1980 - Page 19, Obituary of "William Percy Couse, 81; artist, illustrator of books, magazines".
 143. Ancestry.com. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014. Elizabeth M. Couse, born 1 Jun 1903, died 7 Apr 2004; citing Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; *Social Security Death Index, Master File*.
 144. 1915 State Census of New York, Election District: 21; Assembly District: 17; City: *New York*; County: *Kings*; Page: *04*, house number 406, household of William E Mears, *Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., State Census, 1915* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: *Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.*, 2012; citing *State population census schedules, 1915. New York State Archives, Albany, New York*.
 145. *Wedding Band of Elizabeth Mears Couse, 1924; privately held by Elizabeth Major, New Jersey, 2022. Thin platinum band with inscription "W.P.C. to E.H.M. Sept. 20, 1924"*.
 146. Ancestry.com. New Jersey, U.S., *Death Index, 1848-1878, 1901-2017* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016. Hallie H C Schraeger, born 11 Dec 1930, died 20 Nov 2001; citing *Death Indexes. New Jersey State Archives, Trenton, New Jersey*.
 147. Ancestry.com. New Jersey, U.S., *Marriage Index, 1901-2016* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016. Sam M Schraeger, married Hallie H Couse, in July 1951; citing *Marriage Indexes. New Jersey State Archives, Trenton, New Jersey*.
 148. Ancestry.com. New Jersey, U.S., *Death Index, 1848-1878, 1901-2017* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016. Thomas P M Couse, born 2 Aug 1935 in Neptune, New Jersey, died 8 Feb 2011 in New Jersey; citing *Death Indexes. New Jersey State Archives, Trenton, New Jersey*.
 149. Newspapers.com - The Evening Sun - 9 Sep 1971 - Page 7, "Couse-Keffer"
 150. Ancestry.com. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906-1969* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. Harry Major, son of Isaac Major and Rachel Marshall, born 26 Apr 1855 in Pennsylvania, died 3 May 1927 in Media, Delaware, Pennsylvania, certificate number 51597; citing *Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pa; Pennsylvania (State). Death Certificates, 1906-1968; Certificate Number Range: 051001-054000 (Original Data: Pennsylvania (State). Death certificates, 1906-1969. Series 11.90 (1,905 cartons). Records of the Pennsylvania Department of Health, Record Group 11. Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.)* (Note: The transcription is incorrect for his name, the document itself reads Wm. Harry Major, not just Harry Major. The information about his birth year is also incorrect, he was born in 1853, not 1855, according to almost every other source).
 151. Headstone of "William H. Major" and "Mary S. His Wife" in Chester Rural Cemetery in Chester, Pennsylvania, with William's birth year listed as 1853 and death year listed as 1927, and Mary's birth year listed as 1855 and death year listed as 1925.
 152. 1900 United States Federal Census, Census Place: *Chester Ward 11, Delaware, Pennsylvania*; Page: *1*; Enumeration District: *0162*; household of Wm H Major, *Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: *Ancestry.com Operations Inc*, 2004. Roll: 1405; FHL microfilm: 1241405.
 153. Ancestry.com. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906-1969* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. *Mary S Major; son of John Sullivan and an unknown mother; born 17 Mar 1852 in Pennsylvania, died 10 Mar 1925 in Middletown, Pennsylvania, certificate number 28368; citing Pennsylvania Historic and*

- Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pa; Pennsylvania (State). Death Certificates, 1906-1968; Certificate Number Range: 027001-030000 (Original Data: Pennsylvania (State). Death certificates, 1906-1969. Series 11.90 (1,905 cartons). Records of the Pennsylvania Department of Health, Record Group 11. Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.)*
154. 1880 United States Federal Census, Census Place: Chester, Delaware, Pennsylvania; Page: 425B, Enumeration District: 022; dwelling number 297, household of William Major; citing *Ancestry.com* and *The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]*. Lehi, UT, USA: *Ancestry.com Operations Inc*, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by *The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (Original Data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.) NARA Roll: 1126.*
 155. *Ancestry.com. Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906-1969 [database on-line]*. Lehi, UT, USA: *Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.*, 2014. Howard Major, son of Henry Major and Mary Sullivan, husband of Nina E. Robertson, born 9 Nov 1878 in Chester, Pennsylvania, died 15 Dec 1945 in Boothwyn, Pennsylvania, certificate number 103988; citing *Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pa; Pennsylvania (State). Death Certificates, 1906-1968; Certificate Number Range: 102901-105600 (Original data: Pennsylvania (State). Death certificates, 1906-1969. Series 11.90 (1,905 cartons). Records of the Pennsylvania Department of Health, Record Group 11. Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.)*
 156. *Ancestry.com. Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906-1969 [database on-line]*. Lehi, UT, USA: *Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.*, 2014. Isaac Major, son of William H Major and Mary Sullivan, born 5 Sep 1880 in Pennsylvania, died 30 Jul 1917 in Norristown, Pennsylvania, certificate number 77142; citing *Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pa; Pennsylvania (State). Death Certificates, 1906-1968; Certificate Number Range: 076001-079080 (Original data: Pennsylvania (State). Death certificates, 1906-1969. Series 11.90 (1,905 cartons). Records of the Pennsylvania Department of Health, Record Group 11. Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.)*
 157. 1910 United States Federal Census, Census Place: Chester Ward 11, Delaware, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624 1339; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0125; FHL microfilm: 1375352, household of Isaac W Major; citing *Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]*. Lehi, UT, USA: *Ancestry.com Operations Inc*, 2006. (Original data: *Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 [NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls]. Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.)*
 158. "Pennsylvania Births and Christenings, 1709-1950", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:HFKX-MNN2> : 27 January 2020), Clara Major, 1882.
 159. 1950 United States Federal Census; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Home in 1950: Media, Delaware, Pennsylvania; Sheet Number: 16; Enumeration District: 23-168; household of Henry G Whittock, Roll: 632; citing *Department of Commerce. Bureau of the Census. 1913-1/1/1972. Population Schedules for the 1950 Census, 1950 - 1950. Washington, DC: National Archives at Washington, DC.*
 160. *Ancestry.com. Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906-1969 [database on-line]*. Lehi, UT, USA: *Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.*, 2014. Clara M Whittock, born 28 Aug 1882 in Chester, Pennsylvania, daughter of [Harry W Major](#) and [Mary Sullivan](#), died 5 Jan 1954 in Lower Merion, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, certificate number 6089; citing

- Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pa; Pennsylvania (State). Death Certificates, 1906-1968; Certificate Number Range: 005701-008400.*
161. *Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014.* Caroline Kellerman, born 6 Nov 1888, died Mar 1968; citing *Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.*
 162. *"United States Census, 1910," database with images, FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MGD8-6GY> : accessed 31 March 2023), Carrie Spahr in household of Christian Spahr, *Chester Ward 11, Delaware, Pennsylvania, United States*; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 127, sheet 1B, family 12, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 1339; FHL microfilm 1,375,352.
 163. *Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.* Morton D Kellerman, born 14 Apr 1924 in Lima, Pennsylvania, son of Joseph H Kellermen and Caroline H Major, died 12 Jul 1988; citing *Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.*
 164. *1930 United States Federal Census; Census Place: Washington, District of Columbia; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 0292; dwelling number 197, family number 223, household of Edward Leahy; citing Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002. FHL microfilm: 2340035*
 165. Obituary of Ellen Leahy, *The Philadelphia Inquirer*, 13 Nov 1901, Page 15.
 166. Headstone of "Julia A. Hart", in Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Washington D.C., with birth year listed as 1870 and death year listed as 1947.
 167. *Ancestry.com. Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906-1969 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.* Sarah E Diamond, born 9 Feb 1875 in Pennsylvania, daughter of John Hart and Cath Youel (*Note: Transcription Error, Cath. Yonel is what is on the document.*), died 6 Jun 1907 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, citing *Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pa; Pennsylvania (State). Death Certificates, 1906-1968; Certificate Number Range: 055981-059570.*
 168. Frank Harris, Digital Copy of Research Paper on the Connection between Francis Major Sr. and Jack "Legs" Diamond, entitled "Hart Family History: Jack Legs Diamond a first cousin to Francis Major(1910-1988)". [unpublished], 2019, held by Frank Harris. (Can be found at: drive.google.com/file/d/187iKiMg9_8e-VaGvqtTaimTLwmq3Ge_x/view)
 169. "Pennsylvania, Philadelphia Marriage Index, 1885–1951." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009. Philadelphia County Pennsylvania Clerk of the Orphans' Court. "Pennsylvania, Philadelphia marriage license index, 1885-1951." Clerk of the Orphans' Court, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Entry for John J Diamond, married Sarah C Hart in 1896 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, marriage license number 86205, digital GSU number 4140435.
 170. *Ancestry.com. Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906-1969 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.* Catherine E. Fay, born 23 Jan 1880 in Pennsylvania, daughter of John Hart, wife of Edward A. Fay, died 6 Nov 1968 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, certificate number 114448-68; citing *Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pa; Pennsylvania (State). Death Certificates, 1906-1968; Box Number: 2590; Certificate Number Range: 114001-116850.*
 171. "Ireland Civil Registration Indexes, 1845-1958," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FRTX-NPG> : 10 March 2018), DEATHS entry for Mary Neil; citing Armagh, 1871, vol. 1, p. 52, General Registry, Custom House, Dublin; FHL microfilm 101,585.

172. "Ireland Marriages, 1619-1898", database, *FamilySearch*
(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FGXS-JC8> : 6 February 2020), Henry O'Neill, son of Henry O'Neill, married Mary Prunty, daughter of Patrick Prunty on May 1, 1867 in Co., of Armagh, Lurgan, Tartaraghan, Ireland.
173. "Ireland Civil Registration, 1845-1913," database, *FamilySearch*
(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGVS-5GB8> : 20 March 2023), Margaret O'Neil, 18 Dec 1869; Birth; County Armagh, Ireland; citing General Register Office, Southern Ireland; FHL microfilm 101,195.
174. "Ireland Civil Registration, 1845-1913", database, *FamilySearch*
(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPX3-YL7M> : 10 August 2022), Margaret O'Neil, 1869.
175. "United States Census, 1880," database with images, *FamilySearch*
(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MHDB-B6X> : 14 January 2022), Henry Oneil, Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States; citing enumeration district , sheet , NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), FHL microfilm .
176. "Massachusetts State Vital Records, 1841-1920", database with images, *FamilySearch*
(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:23TH-XH4> : 1 September 2021), Henry O'Neil, 1919.
177. Ancestry.com. *Ireland, Catholic Parish Registers, 1655-1915* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016. Henry O'Neil, married Elizabeth McAnaney, on 25 Jul 1872 in Loughgall and Tartaraghan, Ireland; citing National Library of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; *Irish Catholic Parish Registers*; Microfilm Number: *Microfilm 05587 / 07*.
178. "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:DZNX-CBT2> : 16 August 2021), Henry O'Neal in entry for Margrate O'Neal, 28 Nov 1876; citing Birth, Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States, Massachusetts Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston; FHL microfilm 007576099.
179. Death Record of Austin Gibbons, aged 88, married, farmer, died 25 Mar 1907 in Aillemore, Ireland due to "Debility from age", record number 274.
180. Death Record of Catherine Gibbons, aged 80, widow, farmer's mother, died 22 Nov 1919 in Aillemore, Ireland due to "Senile decay", record number 199.
181. Headstone of Mary J. McPartlen, in St. Michael Cemetery in Hudson, Massachusetts, with birth year listed as 1862 and death year listed as 1943.
182. "Ireland Births and Baptisms, 1620-1881", database, *FamilySearch*
(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FR3F-ZQS> : 15 February 2020), John Gibbons, 1866.
183. "Ireland Births and Baptisms, 1620-1881", database, *FamilySearch*
(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F524-RJ3> : 15 February 2020), Margaret Gibbons, 1868.
184. "Ireland Census, 1901," database, *FamilySearch*
(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPBL-1MBD> : 11 March 2022), Margaret Toole in household of John Toole, Aillemore, County Mayo, Ireland; citing Census, Aillemore, County Mayo, Ireland, 0000359943, Public Record Office of Ireland, Belfast.
185. Death Record of Margaret O'Toole, aged 77 years, widow, farmer's mother, died 25 May 1945 in Aillemore, Ireland, record number 434.
186. "Ireland Births and Baptisms, 1620-1881", database, *FamilySearch*
(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FRS1-32B> : 15 February 2020), William Gibbons, 1869.

187. "Ireland Births and Baptisms, 1620-1881", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FRQX-PMZ> : 15 February 2020), Catherine Gibbons, 1872.
188. "Ireland Births and Baptisms, 1620-1881", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FRCJ-C2K> : 15 February 2020), Austin Gibbons, 1873.
189. *1900 United States Federal Census*; Census Place: *Bay Hundred, Talbot, Maryland*; Page: *10*; Enumeration District: *0096*; dwelling number 169, family number 177, household of Ruben J Marshall; citing *Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]*. Provo, UT, USA: *Ancestry.com Operations Inc*, 2004. NARA Roll: 628; FHL microfilm: 1240628.
190. *1910 United States Federal Census*; Census Place: *Bay Hundred, Talbot, Maryland*; Page: *6B*; Enumeration District: *0102*; household of Reuben J Marshall; citing *Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]*. Lehi, UT, USA: *Ancestry.com Operations Inc*, 2006. NARA Roll: *T624_568*; FHL microfilm: 1374581.
191. *1940 United States Federal Census*; Census Place: *Talbot, Maryland*; Page: *7B*; Enumeration District: *21-15*, number of household 143, household of Noah T Marshall (mistranscribed as Frank J Marshall); citing *Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]*. Provo, UT, USA: *Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.*, 2012. NARA Roll: *m-t0627-01560*.
192. *Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]*. Provo, UT, USA: *Ancestry.com Operations Inc*, 2014. Cora Marshall, born 23 Jul 1893, died Feb 1985; citing *Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; Social Security Death Index, Master File*.
193. *Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]*. Provo, UT, USA: *Ancestry.com Operations Inc*, 2005. Alfred Warthman Sewell, born 7 Nov 1883, spouse of Cora V. Sewell; citing *United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*. Washington, D.C.: *National Archives and Records Administration*. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from *Family History Library microfilm*.
194. *Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]*. Provo, UT, USA: *Ancestry.com Operations Inc*, 2005. Thomas Edward Pollard, born 15 Aug 1873, spouse of Floney Pollard (mistranscribed as Honey Pollard); citing *United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*. Washington, D.C.: *National Archives and Records Administration*. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from *Family History Library microfilm*.
195. "AncestryDNA Results for William Major," personalized database, *AncestryDNA* (ancestry.com/dna : accessed 07 April 2023), predicting "3rd Cousin 3x Removed" genetic match with "Sue Herr" at above 50% confidence. This person has a tree which shows their descent from Thomas Larimore (1814-1877), from which I am also descended. (*Note: This confirms that Henrietta Larimore was the mother of Thomas Edward Pollard, as Thomas Larimore was the father of Henrietta and since I, the third great grandson of Thomas Pollard, have matched with not only this one but several descendants of Thomas Larimore, Thomas Pollard was the grandson of Thomas Larimore, and therefore the son of Henrietta Larimore.*)
196. *1880 United States Federal Census*; Census Place: *Hillsborough, Caroline, Maryland*; Page: *241B*; Enumeration District: *006*; dwelling number 43, household of Samuel R. Pollard; citing *Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]*. Lehi, UT, USA: *Ancestry.com Operations Inc*, 2010. *1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints* © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use

is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Roll: 506.

197. Records of Holy Sepulchre Cemetery in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, saying that Section A, Row 12, Lot 12, was bought by John Hart Sr. in November of 1898, and buried there are John Hart Sr., aged 62, buried 20 Dec 1898, Catherine Hart, aged 43, buried 20 Dec 1898 (likely re-interred), John Leahy, aged 16 days, buried 19 Dec 1898, Timothy Hart, aged 28, buried 14 Jan 1899, Ellen Leahy, aged 45, buried 13 Nov 1901, Raymond Hart, no age listed, buried 5 Sep 1904, Vincent Hart, aged 2.5 months, buried 3 Jul 1906, Sarah Diamond, aged 32, buried 10 Jun 1907, Margaret Diamond, aged 8 months, buried 7 Jan 1908, Edward J. Leahy, aged 72, buried 7 Oct 1937, and Edward Leahy Jr., aged 42, buried 16 Feb 1942. The headstone was erected in 1939.
198. "Pennsylvania, Philadelphia City Death Certificates, 1803-1915," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JFQN-NJ1> : 18 February 2021), John Hart, 16 Dec 1898; citing cn 12590, Philadelphia City Archives and Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia; FHL microfilm 1,769,736.
199. *NOTE*: Henry certainly married Elizabeth, as I have DNA in common with several descendants of the children of Henry and Elizabeth, but due to being so many generations apart and only being half-cousins, the DNA I have in common with them is so little that it would be improper to use it as a source. But Diane Romanosky, another descendant of Henry and Mary, has told me that she has matched with several of them as well, so the connection is quite certain, but I don't have enough information to properly cite it.
200. Ancestry.com. *Ireland, Catholic Parish Registers, 1655-1915* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016. Mary Prunty, baptism date 9 Oct 1846, diocese of Armagh, daughter of Patt Prunty and Jane O'Hanlon; citing National Library of Ireland; Dublin, Ireland; *Irish Catholic Parish Registers*; Microfilm Number: *Microfilm 05587 / 05*.
201. Obituary of Albert Satterfield, "The Denton Journal", Denton, Maryland, 5 Dec 1952, page 4.
202. Ancestry.com. *Geneanet Community Trees Index* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2022. Bessie M Satterfield, daughter of Albert L Satterfield and Unity E Roe, spouse of Oseloa Edmond Hubbard, mother of Grace, Loreen, and Thelma; citing *Geneanet Community Trees Index*. Paris, France: Geneanet.
203. Obituary for Thomas E. Pollard, "The Morning News", Wilmington, Delaware, 28 Sep 1956, page 48.
204. Headstone of Floney Pollard, in Ridgely Cemetery, Ridgely, Caroline County, Maryland, with birth date listed as May 9, 1880 and death date listed as October 30, 1924.
205. *NOTE*: Diane Romanosky, a descendant of Henry and Mary through her grandfather, William F. O'Neil, their grandson, requested the New Zealand death certificate of Mary's sister Alice, and on the certificate it said that her mother's name was Anne Hall.
206. "United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MKTD-896> : accessed 23 April 2023), household of Thomas Pollard, Bridgeton Ward 5, Cumberland, New Jersey, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 103, sheet 18A, family 339, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 875; FHL microfilm 1,374,888.
207. "1924-1933 Maryland Counties Death Index", Maryland State Archives, Legacy Accession No. S1176, MSA Citation SE58-98, entry for Flouey Hyson Pollard, died Oct. 30, 1924 in Caroline County.
208. Obituary of Mrs. Oscar Smith, "The Daily Times", Salisbury, Maryland, 14 Mar 1977, page 7.

209. Headstone of Viola Pollard, in Ridgely Cemetery, Ridgely, Caroline County, Maryland, with birth date listed as 2 Aug 1903, and death date listed as 1915.
210. Maryland Maryland Vital Statistics Administration, death certificate 15408 (1918), Viola Pollard; Maryland State Archives, Annapolis, Maryland. (*Note: Parents listed as Thomas Pollard and Floney Kulp/Keulp [hard to tell if there is an 'e']*)
211. Obituary of Blanche Schmitt, "Times-Record", Denton, Maryland, 8 Nov 2006, page 13.
212. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. Clarence Gustav Schmitt, born 16 Jun 1926, died 12 Feb 1989, son of Frank W Smith and Blanche Pollard; citing Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.
213. Obituary of Stella Schiffer, "The News Journal", Wilmington, Delaware, 22 Mar 1996, page 19.
214. Ancestry.com. *U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. William Leroy Needles, born 20 Apr 1904, next of kin Estella Needles; citing National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; *Wwii Draft Registration Cards For Delaware, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947*; Record Group: *Records of the Selective Service System*, 147; Box: 51.
215. Headstone of Alice Pollard, in Ridgely Cemetery, Ridgely, Caroline County, Maryland, with birth date listed as 18 Oct 1908, and death date listed as 1918.
216. "New York, County Naturalization Records, 1791-1980," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:WYBY-ZJT2> : 2 March 2021), Morris Lavender, 1920; citing Naturalization, New York, United States, citing multiple County Clerk offices of New York; FHL microfilm 005411431.
217. Ancestry.com. *New York, U.S., State and Federal Naturalization Records, 1794-1943* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013. Benjamin Lavender, age 25, Naturalization Petition, born 5 Jan 1901 in Graewo, Russia, married to Minnie, petitioned 9 Apr 1926 in New York; citing The National Archives in Washington, DC; Washington, DC; NAI Title: *Index to Petitions For Naturalizations Filed in Federal, State, and Local Courts in New York City, 1792-1906*; NAI Number: 5700802; Record Group Title: *Records of District Courts of the United States, 1685-2009*; Record Group Number: Rg 21. (*NOTE: This is Morris Lavender's brother.*)
218. Obituary of Edward T. Pollard, "The Star-Democrat", Easton, Maryland, 5 Jun 1986, page 8.
219. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. Thomas Edward Pollard Jr, born 3 Nov 1937, son of Edward T Pollard and Audrey L Hicks, died 21 May 1998; citing Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.
220. Headstone of Raymond W. and Geneva B. Pollard, in Gracelawn Memorial Park in New Castle, Delaware, with Raymond's birth and death years listed as 1912 and 1983, and Geneva's birth and death years listed as 1917 and 1995.
221. "New York Passenger Arrival Lists (Ellis Island), 1892-1924", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JXXT-MMJ> : 2 March 2021), Leia Scher, 1907.
222. Headstone of Salvatrece and Joseph Ragolia, in Saint Mary's Cemetery in Trenton, New Jersey, with Salvatrece's birth and death years listed as 1888 and 1951 respectively, and Joseph's birth and death dates listed as 1884 and 1971.
223. State of New York, City of New York, marriage certificate 6375 (1902), Antonio Ragolia and Maria Maddalena Cillufo; The New York City Municipal Archives, New York, New York.
224. "Italia, Palermo, Termini Imerese, Stato Civile (Tribunale), 1862-1910," images, FamilySearch

- (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G9MZ-5484?cc=1947613&wc=MDB8-KM9%3A245881401%2C246287001> : 20 May 2014), Isnello > Matrimoni e Pubblicazioni 1862-1889 > image 975 of 1353; Tribunale di Termini Imerese (Termini Imerese Court, Termini Imerese).
225. Richard Gurman, in discussion with William Major, 2022.
 226. *1910 United States Federal Census*; Census Place: *Manhattan Ward 11, New York, New York*; Page: *13B*; Enumeration District: *0234*; household of Davis Makransky (mistranscribed, actually says Mikilinsky); citing Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. FHL microfilm: *1375023*; NARA Roll: *T624_1010*.
 227. "New York Passenger Arrival Lists (Ellis Island), 1892-1924", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JFDW-JMP> : 2 March 2021), Chane Goretzky, 1906.
 228. *1920 United States Federal Census*; Census Place: *Bronx Assembly District 2, Bronx, New York*; Page: *18B*; Enumeration District: *129*; household of David Makalimsky; citing Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Roll: *T625_1132*.
 229. Ancestry.com. *New York, U.S., State Census, 1925* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012, assembly district 02, line 05, page 23, household of Davis Miekalinsky; citing New York State Archives; Albany, New York; *State Population Census Schedules, 1925*; Election District: *46*; Assembly District: *02*; City: *New York*; County: *Bronx*; Page: *23*.
 230. *JewishGen*, comp. *JewishGen Online Worldwide Burial Registry (JOWBR)* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008. Gussie Miekalinsky, buried 09 Nov 1970 in Mt. Carmel Cemetery in Queens, New York.
 231. Ancestry.com. *U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Davis Mickulinsky, born Jun 1880, husband of Gussie Miekalinsky; citing United States, Selective Service System. *World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.
 232. United States Department of Labor, Declaration of Intention, Sarah Goretzky, born 12 April 1900 in Kartus Beresa, Russia-Poland, certificate number 94895 or 2343 (two different numbers on record, unsure which is the certificate number). Record held by Bronx County Clerk's Office. (*Note: Because of the naturalization record of her younger sister and the society {Kartuz Berezer} that her older sister belonged to, it is very likely that Anna was born there as well, especially considering on her naturalization records her birthplace is listed as Grodno, and Kartuz Bereza was in the Grodno Gubernia.*)
 233. Mount Carmel Cemetery, *Mt. Carmel Cemetery Internment Search*, Database (<http://www.mountcarmelcemetery.com/location.asp?id=6340203> : 13 May 2023), Gussie Miekalinsky. (*Note: Because of the naturalization record of her younger sister and the society {Kartuz Berezer} that her older sister belonged to, it is very likely that Anna was born there as well, especially considering on her naturalization records her birthplace is listed as Grodno, and Kartuz Bereza was in the Grodno Gubernia.*)
 234. Jacob Gurman, in discussion with Joseph, Laurence, Richard, and Peter Gurman, before 1965.
 235. Headstone of Fannie G. Levitt in West View Cemetery, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, with birth date listed as 15 Apr 1886 and death date listed as 19 Oct 1872.
 236. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. Irving Francis Levitt,

- born 3 Jul 1915, son of Charles Levitt and Fannie Goretsky, died 6 May 2005; citing Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.
237. Headstone of Louis and Celia Miekalinsky in Mount Hebron Cemetery, Flushing, New York, with Louis's birth and death dates listed as 23 Mar 1888 and 26 Nov 1979, and Celia's birth and death dates listed as 22 Feb 1895 and 27 May 1985.
 238. *1910 United States Federal Census*; Census Place: *Braddock Ward 4, Allegheny, Pennsylvania*; Page: *3a*; Enumeration District: *0027*; household of Charles Leviwt (mistranscribed); citing Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006; FHL microfilm: *1375306*; Roll: *T624_1293*.
 239. Ancestry.com. *New York, New York, U.S., Extracted Marriage Index, 1866-1937* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. Joseph Lippman, married Sarah Goretsky on 11 Sep 1932, in Bronx, New York, certificate number 6332; citing Index to New York City Marriages, 1866-1937. Indices prepared by the Italian Genealogical Group and the German Genealogy Group, and used with permission of the New York City Department of Records/Municipal Archives.
 240. Brooklyn County, Brooklyn death certificate no. 4948, Isaac Lavender, died 18 February 1931; Department of Records & Information Services, "NYC Historical Vital Records." Images (<https://a860-historicalvitalrecords.nyc.gov/> : accessed 19 May 2023).
 241. Headstone of Issac and Ida Lavender in Mt. Judah Cemetery in Ridgewood, New York, with Issac listed as dying at 78 on February 19, 1931 and Ida listed as dying at 61 on January 9, 1927.
 242. Jewish Records Indexing - Poland, "Grajewo Births, Marriages, Deaths 1881-85" database, *JRI Poland* (https://legacy.jri-poland.org/databases/jridetail_2.php : accessed 19 May 2023), entry for Abram Lawenda, married Michla Gasker, 1884.
 243. Manhattan County, Manhattan death certificate no. 825, Ida Lavender, died 9 January 1927; Department of Records & Information Services, "NYC Historical Vital Records." Images (<https://a860-historicalvitalrecords.nyc.gov/> : accessed 20 May 2023).
 244. *1910 United States Federal Census*; Census Place: *Manhattan Ward 13, New York*, Page: *16a*; Enumeration District: *0770*; New York; household of Isaac Levinder; citing Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006; Roll: *T624_1029*; FHL microfilm: *1375042*.
 245. *Manhattan County, Manhattan marriage certificate no. 32179, Abraham Schwartz and Celia Lavender, married 1 June 1917; Department of Records & Information Services, "NYC Historical Vital Records." Images* (<https://a860-historicalvitalrecords.nyc.gov/> : accessed 20 May 2023).
 246. Ancestry.com. *New York, New York, U.S., Death Index, 1949-1965* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017. Celia Schwartz, born c. 1897, died 31 Oct 1959, certificate number 12348; citing *New York City Department of Health, courtesy of www.vitalsearch-worldwide.com*. Digital Images.
 247. *Kings County, Brooklyn marriage certificate no. 3553, Benjamin Lavender and Minnie Brilliant, married 17 March 1920; Department of Records & Information Services, "NYC Historical Vital Records." Images* (<https://a860-historicalvitalrecords.nyc.gov/> : accessed 20 May 2023).
 248. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014. Benjamin Lavender, born 5 Jan 1901, died 24 Dec 1991; citing *Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; Social Security Death Index, Master File*.
 249. *Manhattan County, Manhattan birth certificate no. 28250, Fannie Levinder, born 14 June 1905; Department of Records & Information Services, "NYC Historical Vital Records." Images* (<https://a860-historicalvitalrecords.nyc.gov/> : accessed 20 May 2023).

250. *"New York Passenger Arrival Lists (Ellis Island), 1892-1924", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JXP2-D57> : 2 March 2021), David Scher, 1908. (*Note: The reason that I believe Moshe and Devorah Scher are the parents of Chaim Scher are because two children of Chaim, David and George, had their connection in the United States listed as their uncle Chune [anglicized to Henry] Spivak, and his wife Sophie's death certificate has her listed as being the daughter of Moshe and Dora/Devorah Scher. Therefore, we can assume that Sophie was the sister of Chaim, and Chaim's parents are also Moshe and Dora/Devorah. There is a possibility that Sophie was a younger cousin of Chaim, due to the proximity of age between her and Lena Lavender, Chaim's daughter, but I don't think this is incredibly likely, especially considering that Dora/Devorah was listed as still being alive as late as 1909, and assuming she was around 70 at the time she would have given birth to Sophie in her mid-forties.*)*
251. *"New York Passenger Arrival Lists (Ellis Island), 1892-1924", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JFFW-9MS> : 2 March 2021), Gerschen Szeer, 1906. (*Note: The reason that I believe Moshe and Devorah Scher are the parents of Chaim Scher are because two children of Chaim, David and George, had their connection in the United States listed as their uncle Chune [anglicized to Henry] Spivak, and his wife Sophie's death certificate has her listed as being the daughter of Moshe and Dora/Devorah Scher. Therefore, we can assume that Sophie was the sister of Chaim, and Chaim's parents are also Moshe and Dora/Devorah. There is a possibility that Sophie was a younger cousin of Chaim, due to the proximity of age between her and Lena Lavender, Chaim's daughter, but I don't think this is incredibly likely, especially considering that Dora/Devorah was listed as still being alive as late as 1909, and assuming she was around 70 at the time she would have given birth to Sophie in her mid-forties.*)*
252. *Bronx County, Bronx death certificate no. 4206, Sophie Spivak, died 23 April 1945; Department of Records & Information Services, "NYC Historical Vital Records." Images (<https://a860-historicalvitalrecords.nyc.gov/> : accessed 20 May 2023). (*Note: The reason that I believe Moshe and Devorah Scher are the parents of Chaim Scher are because two children of Chaim, David and George, had their connection in the United States listed as their uncle Chune [anglicized to Henry] Spivak, and his wife Sophie's death certificate has her listed as being the daughter of Moshe and Dora/Devorah Scher. Therefore, we can assume that Sophie was the sister of Chaim, and Chaim's parents are also Moshe and Dora/Devorah. There is a possibility that Sophie was a younger cousin of Chaim, due to the proximity of age between her and Lena Lavender, Chaim's daughter, but I don't think this is incredibly likely, especially considering that Dora/Devorah was listed as still being alive as late as 1909, and assuming she was around 70 at the time she would have given birth to Sophie in her mid-forties.*)*
253. *Headstone of Sophie Spivak in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Queens, New York, listed as dying at 62 on April 23, 1945. (*Note: The reason that I believe Moshe and Devorah Scher are the parents of Chaim Scher are because two children of Chaim, David and George, had their connection in the United States listed as their uncle Chune [anglicized to Henry] Spivak, and his wife Sophie's death certificate has her listed as being the daughter of Moshe and Dora/Devorah Scher. Therefore, we can assume that Sophie was the sister of Chaim, and Chaim's parents are also Moshe and Dora/Devorah. There is a possibility that Sophie was a younger cousin of Chaim, due to the proximity of age between her and Lena Lavender, Chaim's daughter, but I don't think this is incredibly likely, especially considering that Dora/Devorah was listed as still being alive as late as 1909, and assuming she was around 70 at the time she would have given birth to Sophie in her mid-forties.*)*

254. "New York Passenger Arrival Lists (Ellis Island), 1892-1924", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JF9C-DJM> : 2 March 2021), Schifre Scheer, 1909.
255. "New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2WML-668> : 2 June 2020), Shifra Scher, 7 Jun 1914; citing Death, Manhattan, New York City, New York, United States, New York Municipal Archives, New York; FHL microfilm 1,323,357.
256. Ancestry.com. *U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. George Scher, born 10 Oct 1886, Zamusch, Poland, husband of Mrs Fannie Scher; citing The National Archives At St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group Title: *Records of the Selective Service System*; Record Group Number: 147.
257. Headstone of George Scher in Mt. Zion Cemetery in Queens, New York, listed as dying at 69 on 29 May 1958.
258. Manhattan County, Manhattan marriage certificate no. 5943, Dave Scher and Sadie Baer, married 31 July 1917; Department of Records & Information Services, "NYC Historical Vital Records." Images (<https://a860-historicalvitalrecords.nyc.gov/> : accessed 20 May 2023).
259. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014. Dave Scher, born 25 Jun 1894, died Oct 1982; citing Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.
260. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014. Michael Scher, born 8 Apr 1898, died Mar 1973; citing Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; *Social Security Death Index, Master File*.
261. Manhattan County, Manhattan marriage certificate no. 12201, Mike Scher and Celia Comiter, married 8 May 1921; Department of Records & Information Services, "NYC Historical Vital Records." Images (<https://a860-historicalvitalrecords.nyc.gov/> : accessed 20 May 2023).
262. Ancestry.com. *New York, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1847-1849, 1907-1936* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016. Marshall Stanley Nevins, married Emily Emogene Jacobus, on 26 Apr 1935 in Onondaga, New York, USA; citing *Marriage Records. New York Marriages. Various New York County Clerk offices. Film Number 001014382*.
263. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014. Emilie J. Nevins, born 26 Dec 1912, died 26 Jan 1997; citing *Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; Social Security Death Index, Master File*.
264. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014. Pauline J. Hayes, born 3 Feb 1917, died 11 Nov 2009; citing *Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; Social Security Death Index, Master File*.
265. "James L. Hayes, 74, dies; St. Bona trustee", *The Buffalo News*, Buffalo, New York, 17 May 1989, page 39.
266. Headstone of Otto and Mary Jacobus, in Saint Bonaventure Cemetery in Allegany, New York, with Otto listed as being born in 1883 and dying in 1944, and Mary listed as being born in 1889 and dying in 1924.
267. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. Aldo Francis Jacobus,

- born 3 Jan 1922, died 8 Dec 2001; citing Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.
268. Ancestry.com. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906-1969* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. Dante Jacobus, born 5 Aug 1886, died 12 Aug 1948, certificate number 72089; citing Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pa; *Pennsylvania (State). Death Certificates, 1906-1968*; Certificate Number Range: 071551-074100.
 269. "United States Census, 1940," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K4BC-KKL : 11 January 2021>), household of Ercole Jacobucci, Newark, Essex, New Jersey, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 25-12, sheet 10B, line 42, family 179, Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940, NARA digital publication T627. Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790 - 2007, RG 29. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012, roll 2412.
 270. "Italia, Foggia, Lucera, Stato Civile (Tribunale), 1866-1910," images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-89Q7-5SQ9?cc=2043436&wc=MC52-7P8%3A348448401%2C348853401%2C348553801 : 20 May 2014>), Foggia > Faeto > Nati, matrimoni, pubblicazioni, morti 1876-1890 > image 619 of 2360; Tribunale di Lucera (Lucera Court, Lucera).
 271. Ancestry.com. *Italy, Select Births and Baptisms, 1806-1900* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. Michelantonio Cavalieri, born 1 ott 1851, baptized 1 ott 1851, son of Girolamo Cavalieri and Maria Grazia Franzo; citing *Italy, Births and Baptisms, 1806-1900*. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.
 272. Ancestry.com. *New York, U.S., Arriving Passenger and Crew Lists (including Castle Garden and Ellis Island), 1820-1957* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Michele Cavaliere, aged 37, originating from Faeto, Italy, departing from Marseille, France, arrived on 20 Apr 1888 in New York; citing *Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1820-1897. Microfilm Publication M237, 675 rolls. NAI: 6256867. Records of the U.S. Customs Service, Record Group 36. National Archives at Washington, D.C.*
 273. "New York Passenger Arrival Lists (Ellis Island), 1892-1924", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JFL1-SMX : 2 March 2021>), Vittoria Carrozzi, 1902.
 274. Ancestry.com. *Italy, Select Births and Baptisms, 1806-1900* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. Vittoria Emmanuela Carrozzo, born 9 mar 1861, baptized 11 mar 1861, daughter of Giuseppe Carrozzo and Carolina Motta, FHL film number 1178370; citing *Italy, Births and Baptisms, 1806-1900*. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.
 275. Headstone of Victoria E. Morell, in St. Patrick Cemetery in Canonsburg, Pennsylvania, listed as being born on March 8, 1860 and dying on June 29, 1949.
 276. Obituary of Mrs. Victoria E. Morell, The Daily Notes, Canonsburg, Pennsylvania, 30 Jun 1949, page 12.
 277. Obituary of Mrs. Lucy Cavalier Capozzi, The Daily Notes, Canonsburg, Pennsylvania, 11 Nov 1971, page 2.
 278. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014. Pascal Morell, born 8 Nov 1903, died Feb 1967; citing Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.
 279. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. William Couse, born 13 Oct 1872, died 7 Jun 1953; citing Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

280. Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1670-1965* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016. Wm . J. Couse married Mary E. Winsor on 27 Dec 1893 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA; citing New Jersey State Archives; Trenton, New Jersey; *New Jersey, U.s., Marriage Records, 1670-1965*.
281. "United States Census, 1880," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MN82-83M : 14 January 2022>), household of Peter Couse, Howell Township, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States; citing enumeration district , sheet , NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), FHL microfilm .
282. Obituary of William J. Couse, Evening Star, Washington D.C., 8 Jun 1953, page 9.
283. Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, U.S., Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. Mary E Winsor, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca J Winsor, born 15 Jan 1873; citing "New Jersey Births and Christenings, 1660-1931." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.
284. Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, U.S., Death Index, 1848-1878, 1901-2017* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016. Mary E Couse, died Dec 1952 in Asbury Park, Monmouth, New Jersey; citing Death Indexes. New Jersey State Archives, Trenton, New Jersey.
285. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Veterans Administration Master Index, 1917-1940* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2019. Joseph Merritt Couse, born 23 Apr 1895, died 12 Feb 1959; citing *United States, Veterans Administration Master Index, 1917-1940*. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2019.
286. J. M. Couse Weds East Orange Girl, Asbury Park Press, Asbury Park, New Jersey, 15 Sep 1921, page 1.
287. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014. Emily C. Birdsall, born 18 Feb 1897, died 15 Feb 1988; citing Social Security Administration; citing *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.
288. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. Mary Elizabeth Birdsall, born 28 Apr 1928, died 14 Nov 2002, daughter of Arthur M Birdsall and Emily Couse; citing Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.
289. Headstone of Theodore Edward Couse in Farmingdale Evergreen Cemetery, Farmingdale, New Jersey, with birth and death dates listed as 1904 and 1947.
290. Asbury Park, New Jersey, City Directory, 1937, Theodore E Couse and Katherine S Couse, Colts Neck, NJ.
291. "New York, New York City Births, 1846-1909," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:27YT-71Z : 11 February 2018>), Jacobs, 02 Oct 1868; citing Manhattan, New York, New York, United States, reference v 17 p 199 New York Municipal Archives, New York; FHL microfilm 1,315,316.
292. "New York State Census, 1892", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MQQ3-24L : 2 November 2021>), household of John Jacobs, 1892.
293. "Georgia, County Marriages, 1785-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q289-TQ72 : 22 July 2021>), William Ellis Mears and Hallie Kennard Hodgson, 7 Jun 1898; citing Marriage, Clarke, Georgia, United States, Georgia Department of Archives and History, Morrow, FHL microfilm 1,675,192.
294. Ancestry.com. *New York, New York, U.S., Marriage License Indexes, 1907-2018* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017. William Mears married Maybelle C Harben on 23 Oct 1922 in Manhattan, New York City, New York,

- license number 31680; citing Index to Marriages, New York City Clerk's Office, New York, New York.
295. "New York, State Death Index, 1880-1956", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGP6-5RQD> : 23 March 2023), William E Mears, 1945.
 296. Kings County, Brooklyn death certificate no. 3255, Hallie Hodgson Mears, died 6 February 1918; Department of Records & Information Services, "NYC Historical Vital Records." Images (<https://a860-historicalvitalrecords.nyc.gov/> : accessed 28 May 2023).
 297. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014. William Mears, born 13 Jul 1900, died Oct 1967; citing Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.
 298. Ancestry.com. *New York, New York, U.S., Marriage License Indexes, 1907-2018* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017. William H Mears married Margaret V Ougheltree on 18 Dec 1924 in Brooklyn, New York; citing Index to Marriages, New York City Clerk's Office, New York, New York.
 299. Ancestry.com. *New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017. William H. Mears married Marie Kohler on 9 Nov 1938 in Brooklyn, New York; citing New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.
 300. Headstone of Preston K. and Marion W. R. Mears, in Cutchogue Cemetery, Cutchogue, New York, with Preston listed as being born in 1908 and dying in 1993, and Marion listed as being born in 1909 and dying in 1997.
 301. Ancestry.com. *U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. Preston Kennard Mears, born 16 Jul 1908, married to Mrs Marion Robinson Mears; citing National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; *Wwii Draft Registration Cards For New Jersey, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947*; Record Group: *Records of the Selective Service System, 147*; Box: 439.
 302. Ancestry.com. *Pennsylvania and New Jersey, U.S., Church and Town Records, 1669-2013* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. Isaac W Major married Rachael W Marshall on 28 Mar 1849 in Philadelphia; citing *Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records; Reel: 956*.
 303. Headstone of Isaac W. Major in Mount Hope Cemetery, Aston, Pennsylvania, listed as dying on 10 Nov 1899 at age 76.
 304. Ancestry.com. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906-1969* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. Rachel Major, born 14 Apr 1826, died 14 Jan 1914, certificate number 1225; citing Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pa; *Pennsylvania (State). Death Certificates, 1906-1968*; Certificate Number Range: 000001-002700.
 305. Ancestry.com. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1683-1993* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. Thomas Marshall, probate place Delaware, Pennsylvania, in *Will Books, Vol E-G, 1861-1881*; citing *Wills and Letters, 1789-1917; Index, 1789-1973; Author: Delaware County (Pennsylvania). Register of Wills; Probate Place: Delaware, Pennsylvania*.
 306. "United States Census, 1870", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZGL-3K7> : 29 May 2021), household of Isaac Major, Media, Delaware, 1870.
 307. Ancestry.com. *Pennsylvania and New Jersey, U.S., Church and Town Records, 1669-2013* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. Naomi M Sines,

- born 1850, buried 1872, wife of Harry L Sines; citing *Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records; Reel: 1007.*
308. *Ancestry.com. Pennsylvania, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1683-1993 [database on-line].* Lehi, UT, USA: *Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.*, 2015. Isaac E Major, probate date 1 Apr 1903, case number 6978; citing *Wills, 1789-1908 ; Letters of Administration, 1790-1917 ; Index to Wills and Letters of Administration, 1789-1973; Author: Delaware County (Pennsylvania). Register of Wills; Probate Place: Delaware, Pennsylvania.*
 309. *Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line].* Provo, UT, USA: *Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.*, 2015. William Major, born 28 Sep 1887, son of Isaac Major and Mary Wear; citing *Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.*
 310. *Pennsylvania Department of Health, death certificate 46431 or 387 (two different numbers given) (1921), George Major; Bureau of Vital Statistics, New Castle.*
 311. *Ancestry.com. Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906-1969 [database on-line].* Lehi, UT, USA: *Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.*, 2014. John Franklin Major, born 15 Sep 1861, died 12 Jun 1934, certificate number 59142; citing *Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pa; Pennsylvania (State). Death Certificates, 1906-1968; Certificate Number Range: 057501-060500.*
 312. "Ireland Civil Registration, 1845-1913", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPHX-71PF> : 17 March 2023), Patrick Prunty, 1866.
 313. *Ancestry.com. Pennsylvania, U.S., Civil War Muster Rolls, 1860-1869 [database on-line].* Provo, UT, USA: *Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.*, 2015. Samuel Pollard, aged 37, enlisted 8 Aug 1864 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Private in 110th Pennsylvania, company I; citing *Pennsylvania (State). Civil War Muster Rolls and Related Records, 1861-1866. Records of the Department of Military and Veterans' Affairs, Record Group 19, Series 19.11 (153 cartons). Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.*
 314. *National Archives and Records Administration. U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934 [database on-line].* Lehi, UT, USA: *Ancestry.com Operations Inc.*, 2000. Samuel R Pollard, I 110 Pa. Inf; citing *The National Archives At Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; NAI Title: U.s., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934; NAI Number: T288; Record Group Title: Records of the Department of Veterans Affairs, 1773-2007; Record Group Number: 15; Series Title: U.s., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934; Series Number: T288; Roll: 375.*
 315. "United States Census, 1860", database with images, *FamilySearch* ([ark:/61903/1:1:M4SH-J8Q](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M4SH-J8Q) : Mon Mar 20 13:52:47 UTC 2023), Entry for the household of Thomas H Laramore and Mary E Laramore, 1860.
 316. *Ancestry.com. Delaware, U.S., Marriage Records, 1744-1912 [database on-line].* Provo, UT, USA: *Ancestry.com Operations Inc.*, 2008. William H Willoughby married Henrietta Laramore on 27 Jan 1869; citing *Public Archives Commission, Delaware Public Archives. Marriage Records, 1744-1912. Dover, Delaware: Delaware Public Archives. Record Group # RG 1325; Subgroup # 003; Series # 004.*
 317. "United States Census, 1900," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M32X-5VB> : accessed 3 June 2023), household of Harry Gifford, Election District 1, Easton (excl. Easton town), Precinct 2, Talbot, Maryland, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 85, sheet 1A, family 6, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm 1,240,628.

318. "United States Census, 1940," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K7FS-H7G> : 8 January 2021), household of Samuel Pollard, District 8, Caroline, Maryland, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 6-19, sheet 1A, line 19, family 6, Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940, NARA digital publication T627. Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790 - 2007, RG 29. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012, roll 1543.
319. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. John Edw Pollard, born 4 Jun 1880; citing Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.
320. Headstone of Ella Z. and James H. Pollard, in Concord Cemetery, Concord, Maryland, with Ella listed as being born on 8 Feb 1872 and dying on 21 Apr 1966, and James listed as being born on 23 Jan 1872 and dying on 12 Dec 1940.
321. "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X348-8P9> : accessed 3 June 2023), household of John Pollard, Ridgely, Caroline, Maryland, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 15, sheet 5B, line 58, family 156, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 871; FHL microfilm 2,340,606.
322. "Funeral Arranged for John E. Pollard", *The News Journal*, Wilmington, Delaware, 21 Jun 1951, page 18.
323. "United States Census, 1870," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M4BP-VHZ> : 28 May 2021), household of William H Willoughby, 1870.
324. "United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MKRT-XQ6> : accessed 3 June 2023), household of William S Gifford, Buena Vista, Atlantic, New Jersey, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 28, sheet 27A, family 517, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 867; FHL microfilm 1,374,880.
325. Headstone of S. Martha and Harvey A. Gifford, in Junior Order Cemetery, Preston, Maryland, with S. Martha's birth and death dates listed as 1886 and 1974, and Harvey's birth and death dates listed as 1888 and 1969.
326. Ancestry.com. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906-1969* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. Cora Brown, died 10 Aug 1920 in Chester, Delaware, Pennsylvania, certificate number 84638; citing Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pa; *Pennsylvania (State). Death Certificates, 1906-1968*; Certificate Number Range: 082001-085000.
327. "Italia, Palermo, Termini Imerese, Stato Civile (Tribunale), 1862-1910," images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-89MZ-T76F?cc=1947613&wc=MDB8-P29%3A245881401%2C246104201> : 20 May 2014), *Isnello > Morti 1862-1910 > image 509 of 1697; Tribunale di Termini Imerese (Termini Imerese Court, Termini Imerese)*.
328. "Italia, Palermo, Termini Imerese, Stato Civile (Tribunale), 1862-1910," images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G9MZ-T28?cc=1947613&wc=MDB8-P29%3A245881401%2C246104201> : 20 May 2014), *Isnello > Morti 1862-1910 > image 1467 of 1697; Tribunale di Termini Imerese (Termini Imerese Court, Termini Imerese)*.
329. "Italia, Palermo, Termini Imerese, Stato Civile (Tribunale), 1862-1910," images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-89MZ-T5W?cc=1947613&wc=MDB8-P2>

- 9%3A245881401%2C246104201 : 20 May 2014), Isnello > Morti 1862-1910 > image 1514 of 1697; Tribunale di Termini Imerese (Termini Imerese Court, Termini Imerese).
330. "Italia, Palermo, Termini Imerese, Stato Civile (Tribunale), 1862-1910," images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-89MZ-TS5Q?cc=1947613&wc=MDB8-P29%3A245881401%2C246104201 : 20 May 2014>), Isnello > Morti 1862-1910 > image 1194 of 1697; Tribunale di Termini Imerese (Termini Imerese Court, Termini Imerese).
331. "Italia, Palermo, Termini Imerese, Stato Civile (Tribunale), 1862-1910," images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-89MZ-T31M?cc=1947613&wc=MDB8-P29%3A245881401%2C246104201 : 20 May 2014>), Isnello > Morti 1862-1910 > image 966 of 1697; Tribunale di Termini Imerese (Termini Imerese Court, Termini Imerese).
332. Archivio di Stato di Palermo, "Register: 1861" database with images, *Ancestors Portal* (https://antenati.cultura.gov.it/ark:/12657/an_ua516483/5vaNKyk : accessed 10 June 2023), entry for Maria Vincenza Leggio.
333. Archivio di Stato di Palermo, "Register: 1850" database with images, *Ancestors Portal* (https://antenati.cultura.gov.it/ark:/12657/an_ua516472/LD8VXZn : accessed 10 June 2023), entry for Mariano Leggio.
334. Pruzhany Research Project, "1874 BEREZA WHOLE FAMILY LISTS - FOND 1021-1-3 - LETTER G" database, *Pruzhany Research Project* (<https://www.pruzh.org/main/1874%20G.htm : accessed 10 June 2023>), entry for Family of David Gorecki.
335. Pruzhany Research Project, "People of Bereza Revision List 1850 and 1857" database, *Pruzhany Research Project* (https://www.pruzh.org/people_sub/bereza1.htm : accessed 10 June 2023), entry for Dovid Mendeliovich and Josel Lejb Gorecki.
336. Don Andrea Di Pietro, "NO TITLE - JUST ATTACHED IMAGE OF A DIRECTORY OF AIELLI, ITALY," Facebook, January 16, 2018, https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=1373845939392899&id=100003025174504&sfsn=scwspmo.
337. Headstone of Levy and Yetta Lavender in Mount Judah Cemetery, Ridgewood, New York, with Levy listed as dying on 18 May 1944 at age 78, and Yetta listed as dying on 5 Dec 1943 at age 78.
338. Ancestry.com. *California, U.S., Death Index, 1940-1997* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000. Isaac Scher, born 1 Jul 1873, died 27 May 1948; citing State of California. *California Death Index, 1940-1997*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.
339. *1930 United States Federal Census*; Census Place: Bronx, Bronx, New York; Page: 38B; Enumeration District: 0443; dwelling 22, family number 36, household of Isaac Scher; citing United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls. FHL microfilm: 2341213.
340. Headstone of Sam Scher in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Flushing, New York, died 3 Jul 1960 at age 82.
341. Headstone of Benjamin Scher in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Flushing, New York, died 19 Jan 1956 at age 77.
342. Bronx County, Bronx death certificate no. 4206, Sophie Spivak, died 23 April 1945; Department of Records & Information Services, "NYC Historical Vital Records." Images (<https://a860-historicalvitalrecords.nyc.gov/ : accessed 15 June 2023>).
343. Jewish Records Indexing - Poland, "Zamosc Births 1826-30,32-90 Marriages 1826-30,32-88 Deaths 1826-30,41-64,76-87" database, *Jewish Records Indexing - Poland*

- (https://legacy.jri-poland.org/databases/jridetail_2.php : accessed 15 June 2023), entry for Matys Szer.
344. "New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2WMZ-QG7> : 3 June 2020), Matas Scher, 25 Apr 1913; citing Death, Manhattan, New York City, New York, United States, New York Municipal Archives, New York; FHL microfilm 1,323,336.
 345. "New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2WL1-H43> : 13 May 2022), Anna Goretsky, 1929.
 346. Ancestry.com. *Italy, Select Births and Baptisms, 1806-1900* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. Fedele Cavalieri, born 12 mar 1811, baptized 12 mar 1811 in Civile, Faeto, Foggia, Italy, son of Francesco Cavalieri and Vincenza Di Geronimo; citing *Italy, Births and Baptisms, 1806-1900*. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013. Film number 1178365.
 347. Ancestry.com. *Italy, Select Marriages, 1809-1900* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. Fedele Cavalieri, son of Tomaso Cavalieri and Vincenza Di Girolamo, married Margarita Grazia Tranza, daughter of Giorgio Tranza and Maria Palmieri, on 27 dic 1838 in Faeto, Foggia, Italy; citing *Italy, Marriages, 1809-1900*. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013. Film number 1178373.
 348. "Italia Matrimoni, 1809-1900", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XK7M-1F1> : 28 October 2022), Vincenza Rafaela Cavalieri in entry for Carmine Vito Finizzi, 1864.
 349. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. John Tangi, son of Donato Tangi and Vincenza Cavalieri; citing Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.
 350. "Italia Nati e Battesimi, 1806-1900", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XK3Y-C4F> : 28 October 2022), Maria Vincenza Cavalieri, 1849.
 351. "Italia Matrimoni, 1809-1900", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XK7B-H5W> : 28 October 2022), Giuseppe Carrozzo and Maria Carolina Motta, 1853.
 352. "Italia Nati e Battesimi, 1806-1900", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XKSL-SMZ> : 28 October 2022), Maria Carolina Motta, 1830.
 353. "Italia Nati e Battesimi, 1806-1900", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XK36-SVC> : 28 October 2022), Domenico Carrozzi, 1855.
 354. "Italia Nati e Battesimi, 1806-1900", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XK38-878> : 28 October 2022), Leonardo Carrozzi, 1857.
 355. "Italia Nati e Battesimi, 1806-1900", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XKSL-F2Q> : 28 October 2022), Angela Carrozzi, 1864.
 356. "Italia Nati e Battesimi, 1806-1900", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XKQS-7VM> : 28 October 2022), Angela Carrozzi, 1864.
 357. "United States Census, 1830," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XH52-YXW> : 20 February 2021), William Couse, Newton, Sussex, New Jersey, United States; citing 216, NARA microfilm

- publication M19, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 82; FHL microfilm 337,935.
358. "United States Census, 1840," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHB4-MPL> : 10 June 2022), Wm Couse, Saint Georges Parish, Spotsylvania, Virginia, United States; citing p. 170, NARA microfilm publication , (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll ; FHL microfilm.
 359. "United States Census, 1850," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M8DR-XVY> : 23 December 2020), household of Wm Course, Spotsylvania Courthouse, Spotsylvania, Virginia, United States; citing family , NARA microfilm publication (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).
 360. Ancestry, *Fold3*, images (<https://www.fold3.com/image/222378498/couse-peter-41669-page-21-southern-claims-approved-virginia> : 3 July 2023), Peter Couse and Heirs of William Couse. (*Note: These documents, where his allegiance to the Union was confirmed, in addition to his politics and his family lore, are more than enough to show that Peter and the Couse family were vocal supporters of the Union.*)
 361. Sullivan, Pat. (2019) Peter Couse 'Online'. Available at: <http://spotsylvaniamemory.blogspot.com/2019/09/peter-couse.html?m=1> (Accessed: 3 July 2023). (*Note: Sometimes, this source number is also referencing a letter about the prisoners in Castle Thunder that included Peter Couse that is embedded in the article, and also some newspaper clippings embedded.*)
 362. Hennessy, John. (2011) Democracy's dark day—the May 1861 secession vote in Fredericksburg, part 2 'Online'. Available at: <https://fredericksburghistory.wordpress.com/2011/05/27/democracys-darkest-day-the-may-1861-secession-vote-in-fredericksburg-part-2/> (Accessed: 3 July 2023).
 363. Zombek, Angela. (2021) Castle Thunder Prison 'Online'. Available at: <https://encyclopediavirginia.org/entries/castle-thunder-prison/> (Accessed: 3 July 2023).
 364. Ancestry.com. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Civil War Muster Rolls, 1860-1869* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. Peter Couse, enlisted 27 Jun 1863 in Norristown, Pennsylvania, mustered 4 Jul 1863 in Reading, New Jersey, rank of Corporal, 1st Battalion 3 Months Pennsylvania Militia Cavalry Company B; citing Pennsylvania (State). Civil War Muster Rolls and Related Records, 1861–1866. Records of the Department of Military and Veterans' Affairs, Record Group 19, Series 19.11 (153 cartons). Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.
 365. "Registering Officers", *The Alexandria Gazette*, Alexandria, Virginia, 8 May 1867, page 2.
 366. "A convention of Radical delegates...", *The Alexandria Gazette*, Alexandria, Virginia, 7 Oct 1867, page 2.
 367. "Spotsylvania, King George, and Caroline", *Richmond Dispatch*, Richmond, Virginia, 24 Oct 1867, page 3.
 368. "Contested Seat", *Richmond Dispatch*, Richmond, Virginia, 16 Dec 1867, page 3.
 369. "New Jersey, County Marriages, 1682-1956," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VWRS-V3R> : 23 February 2021), Peter Couse and Emily Cox, 15 Nov 1871; citing Sussex, New Jersey, New Jersey State Archives, Trenton; FHL microfilm 1,294,804.
 370. "Some of the Radicals...", *The Alexandria Gazette*, Alexandria, Virginia, 27 Oct 1874, page 2.
 371. "Township Elections", *The Monmouth Democrat*, Freehold, New Jersey, 20 March 1884, page 2.

372. "Obituaries", The Daily Register, Red Bank, New Jersey, 6 Jul 1887, page 1.
373. "Good Business.", Asbury Park Press, Asbury Park, New Jersey, 17 Nov 1905, page 4.
374. Headstone of Peter Couse and Emily Cox Couse, in Deckertown Union Cemetery, Wantage, New Jersey, with Peter listed as being born on July 17, 1821 and dying on June 24, 1888, and Emily listed as being born on January 18, 1841 and dying on August 10, 1924.
375. Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739-1991* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. James Cox, will date: 25 Nov 1893, probate date: 5 Apr 1904; citing *Wills, 1804-1905*; Author: *New Jersey. Surrogate's Court (Sussex County)*; Probate Place: *Sussex, New Jersey*.
376. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find a Grave® Index, 1600s-Current* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. Mary Hulsart, maiden name Couse, born 1875, died 1926, buried in Deckertown Union Cemetery, Wantage, Sussex County, New Jersey; citing *Find a Grave. Find a Grave®*. <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi>.
377. "Couse-Hulshart", The Monmouth Inquirer, Freehold, New Jersey, 14 Dec 1899, page 1.
378. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find a Grave® Index, 1600s-Current* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. Louise W. Couse, born 1878, died 1961 buried in Deckertown Union Cemetery, Wantage, Sussex County, New Jersey; citing *Find a Grave. Find a Grave®*. <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi>.
379. "Sudden Death of Joseph C. Winsor", Asbury Park Press, Asbury Park, New Jersey, 28 Dec 1912, page 1.
380. Headstone of Joseph Christopher Winsor and Rebecca Jane Winsor, in Farmingdale Evergreen Cemetery, Farmingdale, New Jersey, with Joseph's birth and death dates listed as 19 Apr 1847 and 28 Dec 1912 and Rebecca's birth and death dates listed as 27 Aug 1847 and 21 Aug 1919.
381. "Joseph C. Windsor Injured", The Daily Register, Red Bank, New Jersey, 10 Jul 1912, page 10.
382. "United States Census, 1870", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MNDT-XB5> : 29 May 2021), household of Joseph B Winsor, 1870.
383. "United States Census, 1860", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MFC4-8JB> : 18 February 2021), household of Thomas Winson, 1860.
384. Obituary of Mrs. Alleta Shepard Winsor, Monmouth Democrat, Freehold, New Jersey, 6 Jan 1898, page 3.
385. Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739-1991* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. Elizabeth H Williams, residing in Farmingdale, New Jersey, will dated 24 Sep 1873; citing *Recorded Wills, 1844-1894*; Author: *New Jersey. Surrogate's Court (Monmouth County)*; Probate Place: *Monmouth, New Jersey*.
386. "United States Census, 1900," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M9FB-NNY> : accessed 11 July 2023), household of Jos C Windsor, Howell Township (east district), Monmouth, New Jersey, United States; citing *enumeration district (ED) 120, sheet 1A, family 2, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm 1,240,986*.
387. Mrs. Winsor Killed By Auto, The Monmouth Democrat, Freehold, New Jersey, 28 Aug 1919, page 1.
388. Headstone of Edward Williams Winsor in Evergreen Cemetery, Gainesville, Florida, listed as being born on 9 Apr 1869 and dying on 15 Oct 1952.
389. Lackey-Winson, The Daily Register, Red Bank, New Jersey, 3 Oct 1900, page 1.

390. Headstone of Elsie W. Patterson in Ardena Baptist Church Cemetery, Howell, New Jersey, listed as being born in 1889 and dying in 1971.
391. "United States Census, 1920", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M4T5-764> : 2 February 2021), household of Ernest F Patterson, 1920.
392. "Deutschland Geburten und Taufen, 1558-1898", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N2Z7-2V7> : 25 February 2020), Johann Bernard Jacobsmeier, 1842.
393. "New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1891", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:27PD-C7G> : 12 August 2022), Bernhard Jacobsmeyer, 1850.
394. Ancestry.com. *New York, U.S., Grand Army of the Republic Records, 1866-1931* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013. Bernard J Jacobs, Company I of the 2nd U. Scl (*Note: Incorrect transcription.), resident of Brooklyn, Post 35 Descriptive Book; citing *Grand Army of the Republic Records, Post Descriptive Books*. Series B1706, Sub-Series 11. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.
395. "United States Census, 1870", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M8NR-W3C> : 29 May 2021), household of Bernard Jacobs, 1870.
396. National Archives and Records Administration. *U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000. Bernard J Jacobs, spouse of Mary A Jacobs, units Musc. I 156 N.y. Inf.; Musc. I 2 U.s. Art; citing The National Archives At Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; NAI Title: *U.s., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934*; NAI Number: T288; Record Group Title: *Records of the Department of Veterans Affairs, 1773-2007*; Record Group Number: 15; Series Title: *U.s., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934*; Series Number: T288; Roll: 239.
397. "New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2WFM-12T> : 3 June 2020), Bernard J. Jacobs, 1899.
398. "United States Census, 1900", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MSNC-6SZ> : 13 January 2022), household of William E Mears, 1900.
399. "New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2WF6-HSZ> : 3 June 2020), Mary Augusta Jacobs, 1903.
400. "New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:27BY-G4J> : 11 May 2022), Maria M. Stover, 1906.
401. "New York, New York City Marriage Records, 1829-1938", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2CN-Q658> : 16 August 2022), Alfred Evert Stover and Maria Meeker Jacobs, 1897.
402. "South Carolina Deaths, 1915-1965", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N9XB-JHF> : 12 March 2022), Theodore H. Choicener, 1920.
403. "New York, New York City Marriage Records, 1829-1938", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2CF-1G9T> : 16 August 2022), Theodore H W Choiesnee and Susan Lydia Fee, 1887.

404. "New York, New York City Marriage Records, 1829-1938", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2CF-BGBS> : 17 August 2022), Julius Frank Choicener and Harriet Cary, 1889.
405. Headstone of William Henry Hodgson in Oconee Hill Cemetery, Athens, Georgia, listed as being born on 5 Oct 1844 and dying on 1 Nov 1888.
406. National Park Service, "The Civil War Soldiers and Sailors System" database, *National Park Service* (<https://www.nps.gov/civilwar/search-soldiers-detail.htm?soldierId=E15B07A9-DC7A-D F11-BF36-B8AC6F5D926A> : accessed 15 July 2023), entry for W. H. Hodgson.
407. "Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FW6G-BYV> : 11 January 2020), William H. Hodgson and Maria N Kennard, 1870.
408. Among the Athenians, *The Morning News*, Savannah, Georgia, 02 Nov 1888, page 1.
409. "United States Census, 1850", database with images, *FamilySearch* (ark:/61903/1:1:MZYK-3RG : Sun Jun 04 12:12:36 UTC 2023), household of Edward N Hodgsen, 1850.
410. "United States Census, 1900", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M3NQ-WV2> : 10 March 2022), household of Joel S Kennard, 1900.
411. "United States Census, 1860", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCVM-82X> : 18 February 2021), household of Joel Kennard, 1860.
412. Mrs. Maria Hodgson, Athens., *The Atlanta Constitution*, Atlanta, Georgia, 23 Jun 1912, page 4.
413. Headstone of Annie Hodgson and Arthur Carson Cox, in Oconee Hill Cemetery, Athens, Georgia, with Annie listed as being born on 14 Feb 1872 and dying on 2 Jan 1957, and Arthur listed as being born on 2 Jan 1873 and dying on 1 Dec 1939.
414. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. Thomas Marshall married Naomi Varner on 22 Oct 1818; citing *The Archives of the Reformed Church in America*; New Brunswick, New Jersey; *First Church, Baptisms, Marriages, Members, 1809-1930*.
415. "United States Census, 1860", database with images, *FamilySearch* (ark:/61903/1:1:MXR5-BR2 : Thu Jun 15 03:27:20 UTC 2023), household of Thos Marshall, 1860.
416. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. Death entry for Naomi Marshall, age 77, died 6 Jun 1872, wife of Thomas Marshall; citing Swarthmore, *Quaker Meeting Records*. Friends Historical Library, Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pennsylvania.
417. Obituary of John W. Marshall, *The Philadelphia Inquirer*, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 31 Mar 1901, page 28.
418. "United States Census, 1880," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MWF7-MM7> : 14 January 2022), household of John W. Marshall, Darby MM, Delaware, Pennsylvania, United States; citing enumeration district , sheet , NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), FHL microfilm .
419. Death Notice of James Marshall, *Delaware County Daily Times*, 23 Mar 1886, page 3.
420. "United States Census, 1880," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MWFQ-YKV> : 14 January 2022), household of James Marshall, Darby MM, Delaware, Pennsylvania, United States; citing

- enumeration district , sheet , NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), FHL microfilm .
421. "United States Census, 1860", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MXRR-LN1> : Tue Jul 18 01:16:14 UTC 2023), household of George Morris, 1860.
 422. Ancestry.com. Delaware, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1676-1971 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. Thomas H Larimore, probate place of Kent, Delaware, in Orphans Court Records, Knotts, Emory-Laws, Major, 1720-1975; citing *Delaware, Kent County, Orphan's Court Records*; Author: *Delaware Public Archives*; Probate Place: *Kent, Delaware*.
 423. "United States Census, 1860", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M4SH-J8Q> : Mon Jul 17 21:48:22 UTC 2023), household of Thomas H Laramore, 1860.
 424. Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp.. *Maryland, U.S., Compiled Marriages, 1667-1899* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000. Thomas Larrimore married Elizabeth Towers on 20 Apr 1839 in Caroline, Maryland; citing *Caroline County, Maryland Marriages, 1825-50*. County court records located at Denton, Maryland. Family History Library film # (0013780).
 425. Ancestry.com. *Delaware, U.S., Marriage Records, 1744-1912* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008. Thomas H Laramore married Rebecca Murphy on 25 Oct 1869 in Delaware; citing Public Archives Commission, Delaware Public Archives. *Marriage Records, 1744-1912*. Dover, Delaware: Delaware Public Archives. Record Group # RG 1325; Subgroup # 003; Series # 004.
 426. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Federal Census Mortality Schedules Index, 1850-1880* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999. Elizabeth Larimore, aged 39, died August 1860 of consumption; citing Jackson, Ron V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp.. *AIS Mortality Schedules Index*. Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.
 427. "United States Census, 1880," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MNQB-CYV> : 14 January 2022), household of George H. Dennis, District 3, Somerset, Maryland, United States; citing enumeration district , sheet , NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), FHL microfilm .
 428. *1880 United States Federal Census*; Census Place: *Mispillion, Kent, Delaware*; Roll: *117*; Page: *205D*; Enumeration District: *039*; dwelling 278, household of Thomas J Draper; citing Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.
 429. "United States Census, 1860", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M4SH-J8Q> : Mon Jul 17 21:48:22 UTC 2023), household of Thomas H Laramore, 1860.
 430. Ancestry.com. *Italy, Select Marriages, 1809-1900* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. Vito Leonardo Motto married Brigida Gironima Sperti on 19 dic 1819; citing *Italy, Marriages, 1809-1900*. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.
 431. Ancestry.com. *Italy, Select Births and Baptisms, 1806-1900* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. Giuseppe Maria Motta, born 13 mar 1824; citing *Italy, Births and Baptisms, 1806-1900*. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

432. Ancestry.com. *Italy, Select Marriages, 1809-1900* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. Giuseppe Alesandro Motta married Maria Giuseppa Cavalieri on 5 feb 1854; citing *Italy, Marriages, 1809-1900*. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.
433. Ancestry.com. *Italy, Select Births and Baptisms, 1806-1900* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. Tereza Antonia Motto, born 16 apr 1838; citing *Italy, Births and Baptisms, 1806-1900*. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.
434. Ancestry.com. *Virginia, U.S., Deaths and Burials Index, 1853-1917* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. Wm Couse, died 6 Nov 1855 in Spotsylvania, Virginia, son of Jno. Couse and Mary Couse; citing "Virginia Deaths and Burials, 1853-1912." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.
435. Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, U.S., Compiled Marriage Records, 1684-1886* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001. William Cous married Elizabeth Heguss on 7 Mar 1816; citing Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. *New Jersey Marriages, 1684-1886*. See Description for original data sources listed by county.
436. Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, U.S., Deaths and Burials Index, 1798-1971* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. Eleazer M Couse, born c. 1817, died 25 Jun 1894; citing "New Jersey Deaths and Burials, 1720-1971." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.
437. New Jersey State Archives; Trenton, New Jersey; *New Jersey Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711-1878*, Eliazer Couse, merchant, spouse of Catherine Couse; citing *Birth, Marriage and Death Records. New Jersey State Archives, Trenton, New Jersey*.
438. Headstone of Ann M. Couse in Fredericksburg Cemetery in Fredericksburg, Virginia, listed as dying on July 6, 1892.
439. Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, U.S., Death Index, 1848-1878, 1901-2017* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016. Sara Couse, died 1901; citing New Jersey State Archives; Trenton, New Jersey; *New Jersey Death Index, 2001-2017*.
440. Headstone of James Cox and Sarah Jane, in Deckertown Union Cemetery, Wantage, New Jersey, with James dying on 13 May 1904 and Sarah dying on 16 Jun 1857.
441. (*Note: This information came from his obituary, an image of which was uploaded to FindAGrave without a citation of where this clipping is from. An image of this clipping is shown.*)
442. Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, U.S., Deaths and Burials Index, 1798-1971* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. Sarah Jane Cox, died 16 Jun 1857 in Wantage, Sussex, New Jersey; citing "New Jersey Deaths and Burials, 1720-1971." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.
443. Headstone of Wm. W. Cox and Mary E., in Fairview Cemetery, Sussex, New Jersey, with William listed as being born on 29 Sep 1836 and dying on 25 Mar 1894, and Mary listed as being born in 1838 and dying in 1929.
444. Headstone of Adelia E. Willson in Deckertown Union Cemetery, Wantage, New Jersey, listed as being born on 18 Nov 1844 and dying on 17 Oct 1917.
445. Headstone of Meribah M. Cox, in Deckertown Union Cemetery, Wantage, New Jersey, listed as being born in 1826 and dying in 1929.
446. Headstone of Sarah J. VanFleet in Deckertown Union Cemetery, Wantage, New Jersey, listed as being born on 14 Jun 1831 and dying on 29 Apr 1891.
447. Headstone of Thomas Winsor and Aletta Shephard Winsor, in Farmingdale Evergreen Cemetery, Farmingdale, New Jersey, with Thomas listed as being born on 14 Feb 1812

- and dying on 10 Jul 1899, and Aletta listed as being born on 8 Sep 1816 and dying on 30 Dec 1897.
448. Obituary of Thomas Winsor, *The Monmouth Inquirer*, Freehold, New Jersey, 13 Jul 1899, page 1.
 449. "United States Census, 1850", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M6MR-6H9> : Tue Jul 18 02:37:20 UTC 2023), household of George Winsor, 1850.
 450. Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, U.S., Compiled Marriage Records, 1684-1886* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001. Thomas Winsor, married Letty Christopher, on 18 Oct 1839 in Somerset, New Jersey; citing *Somerset County, New Jersey Marriages, 1778-1875*. County court records located at Somerville, New Jersey or Family History Library microfilm #1023875. Records from 1778-94 were extracted at the state library in Trenton.
 451. Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739-1991* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. Will of Joseph Christopher of Hillsborough, Somerset, New Jersey; citing *Probate Records and Indexes, 1794-1972*; Author: *New Jersey. Surrogate's Court (Somerset County)*; Probate Place: *Somerset, New Jersey*.
 452. Headstone of George W. and Sarah Anna Winsor, in San Gabriel Cemetery, San Gabriel, California, with George listed as being born 31 Jul 1842 and dying on 28 Jan 1917 and S. Anna listed as being born on 12 Nov 1842 and dying on 19 Jan 1933.
 453. Headstone of John C. and Esther Winsor, in San Gabriel Cemetery, San Gabriel, California, with John listed as being born on 6 Apr 1844 and dying on 27 Feb 1887 and Esther listed as being born on 26 Aug 1851 and dying on 11 Jan 1883.
 454. Headstones of Henry Christopher Winsor and Mary Bartram in Farmingdale Evergreen Cemetery, Farmingdale, New Jersey, with Henry listed as being born on 21 Nov 1854 and dying on 6 Feb 1922, and Mary listed as being born on 28 Jul 1856 and dying on 13 Jan 1930.
 455. Headstone of John B. Williams, Elizabeth Herbert Williams, George W. Forsythe, and Hannah E. Williams, in Farmingdale Evergreen Cemetery, Farmingdale, New Jersey, with John listed as being born on 19 Nov 1802 and dying on 25 Apr 1874, Elizabeth listed as being born on 30 Dec 1808 and dying on 23 Mar 1882, George listed as living from 1845-1920 and Hannah listed as living from 1852-1927.
 456. Ancestry.com. *New York, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. Will of Ezekiel Williams, probate date 1 Jun 1847; citing *Record of Wills, 1665-1916*; *Index to Wills, 1662-1923 (New York County)*; Author: *New York. Surrogate's Court (New York County)*; Probate Place: *New York, New York*.
 457. Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1670-1965* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016. John Williams married Elizabeth Herbert on 22 Dec 1828 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey; citing New Jersey State Archives; Trenton, New Jersey; *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1670-1965*.
 458. Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739-1991* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. Will of Hance Herbert, probate date 18 Apr 1855; citing *Recorded Wills, 1844-1894*; Author: *New Jersey. Surrogate's Court (Monmouth County)*; Probate Place: *Monmouth, New Jersey*.
 459. Headstone of H. H. Williams and Hannah F. Williams, in Rahway Cemetery, Rahway, New Jersey.
 460. Headstones of Ezekiel C. Williams and Eliza C. Williams, in Farmingdale Evergreen Cemetery, Farmingdale, New Jersey, with Ezekial listed as living from 1832-1917, and Eliza listed as living from 1839-1923.

461. Obituary of Samuel T. Williams, Asbury Park Press, Asbury Park, New Jersey, 6 Jan 1921, page 2.
462. Headstones of John H. and Attie E. Williams in Farmingdale Evergreen Cemetery, Farmingdale, New Jersey, with John listed as living from 1838-1915, and Attie listed as living from 1848-1944.
463. "Deutschland, Paderborn, katholische Kirchenbücher, 1653-1875", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:D26G-2JPZ> : 22 July 2022), Antonius Josephus Jacobsmeyer, 1810.
464. "Deutschland, Paderborn, katholische Kirchenbücher, 1653-1875", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:D26Y-YJT2> : 22 July 2022), Anton Joseph Jacobsmeier and Anna Maria Stallmeister, 1839.
465. "United States Census, 1860", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MC79-GS4> : Tue Jul 18 01:21:02 UTC 2023), household of Joseph Jacobs, 1860.
466. "Deutschland, Paderborn, katholische Kirchenbücher, 1653-1875", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:D2BR-1GZM> : 22 July 2022), Anna Maria Stalmeister, 1811.
467. "New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1891", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:27PD-C72> : 12 August 2022), Anna Jacobsmeyer, 1850.
468. "Deutschland Geburten und Taufen, 1558-1898", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NSQC-KSH> : 25 February 2020), Anton Conrad Jacobsmeier, 1839.
469. "Deutschland Geburten und Taufen, 1558-1898", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NFDG-GHY> : 25 February 2020), Wilhelm Joseph Jacobsmeyer, 1845.
470. Headstones of Joseph W. Jacobs and Thelma Petersen Jacobs in Union Cemetery, Easton, Connecticut, with Joseph listed as dying on 9 Jan 1937 and Thelma listed as living from 1858-1940.
471. "United States Census, 1860", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZMJ-QTZ> : Mon Jul 17 22:42:59 UTC 2023), household of E R Hodgson, 1860.
472. Hodgson Bible Records, 1749-1838, Scanned and included in later book. "Family Record" pages from unknown Bible; Scanned and included in "The Family of Edward Reginald Hodgson and Mary Virginia Strahan" in a copy held by William Major, bible in an unknown location, 2023.
473. "Georgia, County Marriages, 1785-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q289-5DHY> : 22 July 2021), Edward R Hodgson and Anna Bishop, 18 Jan 1842; citing Marriage, Clarke, Georgia, United States, Georgia Department of Archives and History, Morrow, FHL microfilm 1,675,189.
474. Headstone of Edward R. Hodgson in Oconee Hill Cemetery, Athens, Georgia, listed as dying on 4 Jan 1874, aged 58.
475. "Death of Mr. Thomas Bishop", *The Northeast Georgian*, Athens, Georgia, 27 June 1873, page 3.
476. J. M. Lynn (Armaugh, Ireland) to Matilda Lowe, letter, 31 March 1898, "Your Grandfather was called Thomas McAnestie and had a fine farm on the Caledon Estate. He left this for America and changed his name to 'Bishop', thinking that 'McAnestie' was too like popery. His wife was Mary Ann. She was a sister to my mother, who was called Ellen and they had an aunt who was called Pringle."
477. Headstone of Anne Bishop Hodgson in Oconee Hill Cemetery, Athens, Georgia, listed as dying on 16 Oct 1892.

478. Ancestry.com. *Georgia, U.S., Death Records, 1914-1940* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. Mrs. R. D. Mure, born 25 Jan 1842, died c. 5 May 1919; citing "Georgia Deaths, 1914-1927" and "Georgia Deaths, 1930," images, FamilySearch. Georgia Department of Health and Vital Statistics, Atlanta, Georgia.
479. Headstone of Edward Reginald Hodgson in Oconee Hill Cemetery, Athens, Georgia, listed as living from 13 Jul 1846 to 12 Feb 1920.
480. Headstone of Mary Virginia Strahan in Oconee Hill Cemetery, Athens, Georgia, listed as living from 30 Jan 1852 to 7 Jan 1944.
481. Headstone of Robert B. Hodgson in Oconee Hill Cemetery, Athens, Georgia, listed as dying on 15 Mar 1875, aged 27.
482. Headstone of Roberta Hodgson in Oconee Hill Cemetery, Athens, Georgia, listed as living from 1875-1966.
483. Headstone of Asbury H. Hodgson in Oconee Hill Cemetery, Athens, Georgia, listed as living from 19 Mar 1850 and 9 Aug 1913.
484. Headstone of Julia Neal Hodgson in Oconee Hill Cemetery, Athens, Georgia, listed as living from 9 Aug 1854 to 21 Oct 1890.
485. Headstone of Sarah Paine Hodgson in Oconee Hill Cemetery, Athens, Georgia, listed as living from 22 Jan 1865 to 3 Mar 1938.
486. Headstone of Thomas A. and Mary E. Hodgson in Oakwood Cemetery, Falls Church, Virginia, with Thomas listed as living from 1851-1943 and Mary listed as living from 1852-1947.
487. Headstone of Joseph M. Hodgson in Oconee Hill Cemetery, Athens, Georgia, listed as living from 1 May 1855 to 2 May 1930.
488. Headstone of Isabella Turner in Oconee Hill Cemetery, Athens, Georgia, listed as living from 25 Dec 1856 to 1 Feb 1933.
489. Headstone of Albon C. Hodgson and Julie von Schrader in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia, with Albon listed as living from Jul 1853-June 1929 and Julie listed as living from Sep 1859-Jul 1952.
490. Headstone of Charles Hodgson in Oconee Hill Cemetery, Athens, Georgia, listed as dying on 14 Jun 1857, aged six weeks.
491. Headstones of George Tyndall Hodgson and Florence Coker Hodgson in Oconee Hill Cemetery, Athens, Georgia, with George listed as living from 16 May 1858 to 14 May 1934 and Florence listed as living from 22 Feb 1861 to 24 May 1934.
492. Headstone of Frederick Grady Hodgson and Ida Cottrell Hodgson in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia, with Frederick listed as living from 1860-1917 and Ida living from 1866-1946.
493. "Georgia Deaths, 1928-1943," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QJX9-H6BX : 2 March 2021>), F M Guy Hodgson, 4 Jan 1940; citing Athens, Clarke, Georgia, United States, Georgia State Archives, Morrow.
494. Headstone of Capt. Joel S. Kennard in Oconee Hill Cemetery, Athens, Georgia, listed as being born on 19 Oct 1819 and dying on 1 Nov 1901.
495. (*Note: DNA Testing of Elizabeth Jacobus Hardy, 2nd great-granddaughter of Joel Kennard, had her listed as a relative of many people claiming to be descendants of Polly and Michael Kennard, including Ancestry user argreen73, a 3rd great-grandchild of Hannah Kennard, with whom Elizabeth Hardy shared 12cM of DNA with, consistent with their relationship of 4th cousins 1x removed. Though this Kennard relative does not have the highest amounts of centimorgans in comparison to other Kennard relatives, this is important because in family bible records, uploaded to FamilySearch, Hannah Kennard is listed as being the daughter of Michael Kennard and Polly Stevens. Therefore, especially considering Joel's middle name of "Stevens" and many cousins who are of

descent of Michael and Polly, it is safe to assume that Joel was the son of Michael Kennard and Polly Stevens.)* *This citation is also used for said Kennard-Cannon-Stevens Family Bible Records, uploaded to FamilySearch.*

496. "District of Columbia Marriages, 1811-1950", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VNTM-NR8> : Fri Aug 18 17:36:04 UTC 2023), Entry for Joel S Kennard and Harriot Mcc Hanson, 23 May 1846.
497. Ancestry.com. *Alabama, U.S., Civil War Soldiers, 1860-1865* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. Joel S Kennard, Navy; citing Civil War Soldiers. Alabama Department of Archives and History, Montgomery, Alabama.
498. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Confederate Applications for Presidential Pardons, 1865-1867* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008. Joel S Kennard, District of Columbia; citing Case Files of Applications From Former Confederates for Presidential Pardons ("Amnesty Papers") 1865-1867; Microfilm Publication M1003, 73 rolls; NAID: 656621. Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94; National Archives in Washington, D.C.
499. "United States Census, 1860", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCVM-82X> : Tue Jul 18 01:48:44 UTC 2023), household of Joel Kennard, 1860.
500. "United States Census, 1870", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCSG-8PX> : Mon Aug 21 17:45:36 UTC 2023), household of Joel Kennard, 1870.
501. Ancestry.com. *Washington, D.C., U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1737-1952* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. Will of Dorothy H Storer, Washington D.C., 1800; citing Washington, D.C., District and Probate Courts. (*Note: The Will of Dorothy Storer proves that Harriet was the granddaughter of Dorothy. Dorothy had one daughter, Maria (Jones) Hanson, married to Isaac Hanson as proved by their marriage record. Harriet went on to marry Joel Kennard, and her maiden name being Hanson was proved by that. The only way for her to be the granddaughter of Dorothy would be to be the daughter of Isaac and Maria Hanson.)
502. "District of Columbia Marriages, 1811-1950", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VNTM-Q5Y> : Fri Aug 18 16:42:50 UTC 2023), Entry for Isaac K Hanson and Maria H Jones, 22 Aug 1815. (*Note: The Will of Dorothy Storer proves that Harriet was the granddaughter of Dorothy. Dorothy had one daughter, Maria (Jones) Hanson, married to Isaac Hanson as proved by their marriage record. Harriet went on to marry Joel Kennard, and her maiden name being Hanson was proved by that. The only way for her to be the granddaughter of Dorothy would be to be the daughter of Isaac and Maria Hanson.)
503. (*Note: A photo uploaded to FamilySearch by user LauraHarperCook has a photo of "John Kennard + 1st wife Julia"*)
504. Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1871-1998," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2MZ-ZW8L> : 18 March 2018), William K Kennard, 13 Oct 1893; citing Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States, source reference , record number , Cook County Courthouse, Chicago; FHL microfilm .
505. Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, U.S., Abstract of Wills, 1670-1817* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. Henry Kouse, will dated 8 Dec 1804; citing New Jersey State Archives. *New Jersey, Published Archives Series, First Series*. Trenton, New Jersey: John L Murphy Publishing Company.
506. Headstone of John Couse in Old Newton Burial Ground, Newton, New Jersey, listed as dying on 24 Mar 1845, aged 86.
507. Headstone of Mary Couse in Old Newton Burial Ground, Newton, New Jersey, listed as dying on 11 Dec 1834.

508. James P. Snell, W. W. Clayton, *History of Sussex and Warren Counties, New Jersey* (Philadelphia, Pennsylvania: Everts and Peck, 1881).
509. Headstone of Henry Couse in the Northrup Family Burial Grounds, Sussex Co., New Jersey, listed as dying on 19 Nov 1842.
510. Headstone of Mary Couse in the Northrup Family Burial Grounds, Sussex Co., New Jersey, listed as dying on 4 Apr 1842.
511. Headstone of Catherine Halsey in Old Newton Burial Ground, Newton, New Jersey, listed as being born on 6 Jul 1787 and dying on 14 Apr 1866.
512. Headstone of Peter Couse in Old Newton Burial Ground, Newton, New Jersey, listed as dying on 27 Dec 1819.
513. Headstone of Susan Welsh in Middle Valley Cemetery, Washington Valley, New Jersey, listed as dying 30 Mar 1831.
514. Headstone of Anna M. Couse, wife of Wm. H. Johnson, in Newton Cemetery, Newton, New Jersey, listed as dying on 25 Sep 1882.
515. Headstones of David Couse and his wife Mary A., with David listed as living from 14 May 1802 to 29 Nov 1884 and Mary listed as living from 13 Nov 1812 to 20 Mar 1865.
516. (*Note: Due to James being an executor of Nicholas's will, in addition to being on the same headstone, and also considering Nicholas's great-great-great-granddaughter Elizabeth Jacobus Hardy's DNA matched with several descendants of Nicholas's other children make it safe to say that Nicholas was the father of James.*)
517. Headstone of Nicholas I. Cox and his wife Merabah in Deckertown Union Cemetery, Wantage, New Jersey, with Nicholas listed as dying on 3 Aug 1873 and Merabah listed as dying on 27 Apr 1883.
518. Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, U.S., Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1711-1878* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2022. Nicholas J Cox, died aged 84, son of John and Experance Cox; citing Birth, Marriage and Death Records. New Jersey State Archives, Trenton, New Jersey.
519. Headstone of Mariah R. Smith in the Baptist Burial Ground, Hamburg, New Jersey, listed as dying on 11 Nov 1850.
520. Headstone of William Cox and his wife Emeline, in Deckertown Union Cemetery, Wantage, New Jersey, with William listed as living from 2 Jul 1818 to 4 Aug 1903, and Emeline listed as living from 28 Oct 1820 to 28 Apr 1905.
521. Headstone of Thompson Der, Meribah Cox, Maria Samantha, and Meribah Cornelia Riggs, with Thompson listed as living from 1811-1889, Meribah listed as living from 1820-1894, Maria Samantha listed as living from 1848-1914, and Meribah Cornelia listed as living from 1848-1918.
522. Headstone of Nicholas Cox in Unionville Cemetery, Unionville, New York, listed as living from 13 Feb 1823 to 19 May 1902.
523. Headstone of Elizabeth M. Adams in Deckertown Union Cemetery, Wantage, New Jersey, listed as dying on 19 Feb 1892.
524. Headstone of Experience Cox Scott in North Hardyston Cemetery, Hamburg, New Jersey, listed as dying on 2 May 1902.
525. Headstone of Rebecca Wilson in Unionville Cemetery, Union, New York.
526. Headstone of McCoy Cox in Deckertown Union Cemetery, Wantage, New York, listed as dying on 20 Jun 1866.
527. Headstone of Caroline Roe in Deckertown Union Cemetery, Wantage, New York.
528. "New Jersey Deaths and Burials, 1720-1988", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FZGV-DFQ> : 19 January 2020), William Wilson, 1854.
529. Headstone of William Lewis Willson in Deckertown Union Cemetery, Wantage, New Jersey, listed as dying on 17 Aug 1819.

530. (*Note: All people buried in the Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery of Bound Brook, New Jersey were reinterred in the Bound Brook Cemetery, and no headstones were saved. However, the inscriptions were recorded in 1904 by William Mervine, so we can use them as sources for dates although they no longer exist.*)
531. Ancestry.com. *England, Select Marriages, 1538-1973* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. George Winsor and Elizabeth Cridford, 3 Aug 1809; citing *England, Marriages, 1538-1973*. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.
532. Ancestry.com. *Devon, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2021. George Winsor, baptised on 31 Mar 1785 in Staverton, Devon, England; citing *Devon Anglican Parish Registers*. Taunton, Somerset, England: Indexes created from Anglican Parish Registers held at South West Heritage Trust.
533. Ancestry.com. *Missouri, U.S., Death Records, 1850-1931* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2008. John W Winsor, born 8 Jan 1826, died 1 Oct 1900; citing *Missouri Death Records*. Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives. Microfilm.
534. Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, U.S., Compiled Marriage Records, 1684-1886* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001. Joseph Christopher and Clemy Shepherd, married 10 Aug 1815; citing *Somerset County, New Jersey Marriages, 1778-1875*. County court records located at Somerville, New Jersey or Family History Library microfilm #1023875. Records from 1778-94 were extracted at the state library in Trenton.
535. Headstone of Joseph Christopher in the Weston Burying Ground, Hillsborough, New Jersey, listed as dying on 3 Oct 1849.
536. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. Joseph Christopher, Baptism on 12 Jun 1774 in New Millstone, Somerset, New Jersey, son of Maria and John Christopher; citing Holland Society of New York; New York, New York; *New Millstone North branch and Six Mile Run I, Book 76*.
537. Ancestry.com. *Web: Warren County, New Jersey, U.S., Obituary Index, 1848-1914* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. Obituary of Mrs. Clemence Christopher, *The Belvidere Apollo*, Belvidere, Warren, New Jersey, 16 Dec 1854; citing *Obituary Index*. Warren County Library.
<http://www.youseemore.com/warrencl/contentpages.asp?loc=18>: accessed 30 April 2012.
538. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. Clemens Shepherd, Baptism on 26 Dec 1791, in New Jersey to Elisha Shepherd and Aaltje Smock; citing Holland Society of New York; New York, New York; *Freehold and Middletown, Part 1, Book 61A*.
539. Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, U.S., Deaths and Burials Index, 1798-1971* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. Joseph Christopher, died 21 Mar 1898 aged 73 years; citing "New Jersey Deaths and Burials, 1720-1971." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.
540. Image of Westfield Church records uploaded to Ancestry by user DGH49, which, on page 493, shows the death date information for several members of the Williams family.
541. Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, U.S., Abstract of Wills, 1670-1817* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. Abstract of the will of John Williams, 1782; citing New Jersey State Archives. New Jersey, Published Archives Series, First Series. Trenton, New Jersey: John L Murphy Publishing Company.

542. "Death of a Venerable Lady.", *The Morning Journal-Courier*, New Haven, Connecticut, 18 May 1899, page 7.
543. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. Samuel T Williams, died 1864, aged 57; citing Newspapers and Periodicals. American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Massachusetts.
544. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Federal Census Mortality Schedules Index, 1850-1880* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999. Elizabeth B. Harris, died Sept. 1850; citing Jackson, Ron V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp.. *AIS Mortality Schedules Index*. Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.
545. Headstone of Cornelius Wade Williams and his wife Mary Ann Erikson in Riverside Cemetery, Shelton, Connecticut, with Cornelius listed as living from 29 Mar 1812 to 29 Aug 1902, and Mary Ann listed as living from 24 Mar 1818 to 22 May 1908.
546. Headstone of Ezekiel Williams, his wife Julia Williams, and their daughter Mary A. Williams in Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Paterson, New Jersey, with Ezekiel living from 1818-1900, Julia living from 1826-1889, and Mary living from 1849-1921.
547. Headstone of Hance Herbert in Lower Squankum Friends Burial Ground, Farmingdale, New Jersey, listed as dying on 10 Jan 1859.
548. Headstone of Anna, wife of Hance Herbert in Lower Squankum Friends Burial Ground, Farmingdale, New Jersey, listed as dying on 1 Jan 1857.
549. Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1670-1965* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016. Hance Herbert married Anne Havens on 4 May 1806 in Monmouth, New Jersey; citing New Jersey State Archives; Trenton, New Jersey; *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1670-1965*.
550. (*Note: AncestryDNA matched the DNA of Elizabeth Anne (Couse) Jacobus Hardy, 3rd-great-granddaughter of Hance Herbert, with 42 confirmed descendants of Jacob Herbert. Although just citing one would not have enough shared DNA to be a very certain source, since there are a large amount of matches, it is safe to say that Jacob is the father of Hance, especially considering a family tree made by Mary Elizabeth (Winsor) Couse has Jacob listed as the father of Hance.*)
551. Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, U.S., Abstract of Wills, 1670-1817* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. Will of John Havens, 1788; citing New Jersey, Published Archives Series, First Series; John L. Murphy Publishing Company; *New Jersey State Archives*.
552. Headstone of Rebecca Herbert, wife of Peter Parker in Maplewood Cemetery, Freehold, New Jersey, listed as dying on 15 Mar 1876.
553. "Deutschland, Paderborn, katholische Kirchenbücher, 1653-1875", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:D26L-S5ZM> : 22 July 2022), Johannes Fridricus Meinolphus Jacobsmeyer, 1807.
554. "Deutschland, Paderborn, katholische Kirchenbücher, 1653-1875", , *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:D26G-9WZM> : 22 July 2022), Joannes Bernardus Jacobsmeyer, 1815.
555. "Deutschland, Paderborn, katholische Kirchenbücher, 1653-1875", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:D26G-QX6Z> : 22 July 2022), Anna Maria Theresia Jacobsmeyer, 1817.
556. "Deutschland, ausgewählte evangelische Kirchenbücher 1500-1971," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QP2L-NF11> : 4 April 2023), A. Maria Jacobsmeyer in entry for Franz Heinrich Tange, 10 May 1846; images digitized and records extracted by Ancestry; citing Marriage, Dortmund, Dortmund, Dortmund,

- Westfalen, Preußen, Deutschland, , German Lutheran Collection, various parishes, Germany.
557. "Deutschland, Paderborn, katholische Kirchenbücher, 1653-1875", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:D26P-P72M> : 22 July 2022), MM9.1.1/D26P-P72M; .
 558. "Deutschland, Paderborn, katholische Kirchenbücher, 1653-1875", , *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:D265-913Z> : 22 July 2022), MM9.1.1/D265-913Z; . 1823.
 559. "Deutschland, Paderborn, katholische Kirchenbücher, 1653-1875", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:D26L-FQN2> : 22 July 2022), MM9.1.1/D26L-FQN2; .
 560. "Deutschland, Paderborn, katholische Kirchenbücher, 1653-1875", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:D2BY-CTW2> : 22 July 2022), Johan Bernard Stalmeister, 1814.
 561. "Deutschland, Paderborn, katholische Kirchenbücher, 1653-1875", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:D2N4-CL2M> : 22 July 2022), Joannes Casparus Philippus Stallmeister, 1798.
 562. "Deutschland, Paderborn, katholische Kirchenbücher, 1653-1875", , *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:D2NM-6BPZ> : 22 July 2022), Joes Joachim Stallmeister, 1807.
 563. "Deutschland, Paderborn, katholische Kirchenbücher, 1653-1875", , *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:D2FB-FJMM> : 22 July 2022), Joannes Laurentius Antonius Stellmeister, 1801.
 564. "Deutschland, Paderborn, katholische Kirchenbücher, 1653-1875", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:D2F1-5G2M> : 22 July 2022), Maria Francisca Stallmeister, 1805.
 565. *The Family of Edward Reginald Hodgson and Mary Virginia Strahan*, Hugh H. Gordon Jr., reprinted by Tom Hodgson.
 566. Ancestry.com. *England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. Edward Hodgson, son of Dorothy and Robert Hodgson, born 16 May 1790, baptized 22 Feb 1795; citing *England, Births and Christenings, 1538-1975*. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.
 567. Headstone of Edward Hodgson in Carlinville City Cemetery, Carlinville, Illinois, listed as dying on 17 Jul 1838.
 568. Headstone of Elizabeth P. Hodgson in Oconee Hill Cemetery, Athens, Georgia, listed as dying on 27 Nov 1868.
 569. Ancestry.com. *Georgia, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1742-1992* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. Anna B Hodgson, probate date 7 May 1901; citing *Letters of Administration, Testamentary, Guardianship, 1876-1924*; Author: *Georgia. Court of Ordinary (Clarke County)*; Probate Place: *Clarke, Georgia*.
 570. Headstone of William V. P. Hodgson in Oconee Hill Cemetery, Athens, Georgia, listed as dying on 30 May 1877.
 571. Headstone of Robert R. Hodgson in Oconee Hill Cemetery, Athens, Georgia, listed as being born on 24 May 1821 and dying on 16 Apr 1860.
 572. Headstone of Thomas Bishop in Oconee Hill Cemetery, Athens, Georgia, listed as dying on 24 Jun 1873.
 573. Ancestry.com. *Georgia, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1742-1992* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. Joseph Bishop, probate date 12 Jul 1884; citing *Letters of Administration, Testamentary, Guardianship, 1876-1924*; Author: *Georgia. Court of Ordinary (Clarke County)*; Probate Place: *Clarke, Georgia*.

574. Yates Publishing. *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. Michael Kennard married Mary Polly Stevens, married 1793; citing Source number: 629,000; Source type: *Electronic Database*; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: RDP.
575. *Maryland Records, Vol. II [database on-line]*. 1776 Census, Harford Lower Hundred, Household of Michael Kenard, page 169.
576. Ancestry.com. *Alabama, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1753-1999* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. Michael Kennrad, probate date 24 Sep 1829, Greene Co., Alabama; citing *Greene County, Alabama, Estate Case Files, 1820-1915*; Author: *Alabama. Probate Court (Greene County)*; Probate Place: *Greene, Alabama*.
577. "Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FQ69-JN1> : 13 February 2020), Elizabeth Kennard in entry for Fredrick Peek, 1819.
578. Fold3, *U.S. Revolutionary War Pensions, 1800-1900*, entry for Dorothy H. Storer; <https://www.fold3.com/image/18656351/storer-dorothy-h-page-1-us-revolutionary-war-pensions-1800-1900?xid=1945>
579. Headstone of Weightman K. Hanson in Congressional Cemetery, District of Columbia, listed as living from 25 Jul 1816 to 22 Jul 1844.
580. Ancestry.com. *Maryland, U.S., Compiled Marriages, 1655-1850* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. W. K. Hanson married Margaret C. Sheffey, 11 Aug 1842; citing Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp.. *Maryland Marriages, 1655-1850*. Most of the records in this index may be found at the Maryland Historical Society or the Family History Library. More specific source information is listed with each entry. Original marriage licenses should be located at the county clerk's office.
581. Headstone of Captain Charles Hanson in Congressional Cemetery, District of Columbia, listed as dying on 20 Aug 1847.
582. Newspaper Clip "Death of Lieut. Hanson" uploaded to FindAGrave by Kathy Franz.
583. Headstone of Ann Eliza Hanson in Congressional Cemetery, District of Columbia, listed as dying on 14 Jan 1838.
584. Headstone of Paul A Singleton Sr. and Mildred V. Singleton in Delaware Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Bear, Delaware, with Paul listed as living from 28 Nov 1924 to 27 Apr 2016 and Mildred listed as living from 23 Feb 1932 to 14 Mar 1995.
585. Headstone of Mary C., wife of Daniel Struble, in Forest Cemetery, Frederickstown, Ohio, listed as dying on 14 Jul 1846.
586. Headstone of Anne Margaret Roy in Old Stillwater Cemetery, Stillwater, New Jersey, listed as dying on 21 Jul 1854.
587. Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, U.S., Compiled Marriage Records, 1684-1886* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001. Anna M. [Mrs] Wintremute married Stephen Roy on 6 Mar 1817 in Sussex Co., NJ; citing Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. *New Jersey Marriages, 1684-1886*. See Description for original data sources listed by county.
588. Headstone of Henry Couse in Frankford Plains Cemetery, Augusta, New Jersey, listed as dying on 12 Dec 1838.
589. Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, U.S., Compiled Marriage Records, 1684-1886* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001. Henry Couse married Margaret Opdike on 7 Jan 1797 in Sussex, NJ; citing Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. *New Jersey Marriages, 1684-1886*. See Description for original data sources listed by county.

590. Headstone of John Henry Couse in Frankford Plains Cemetery, Augusta, New Jersey, listed as dying on 11 Dec 1804.
591. Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, U.S., Abstract of Wills, 1670-1817* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. Conrad Rarick, will date 7 Apr 1788; citing New Jersey State Archives. *New Jersey, Published Archives Series, First Series*. Trenton, New Jersey: John L. Murphy Publishing Company.
592. Headstone of Margaret Flock in Old Stone Union Church Cemetery, Long Valley, New Jersey, listed as dying on 15 Mar 1835.
593. Headstone of Henry Rarick in West Niles Rural Cemetery, Cayuga Co., New York, listed as dying in Sept of 1814.
594. Headstone of Cunrod Roerick in Old Stone Union Church Cemetery, Long Valley, New Jersey, listed as dying on 27 Jan 1812.
595. Headstone of Conrad Rorick in Old Stone Union Church Cemetery, Long Valley, New Jersey, listed as being born in 1723 and dying on 16 Apr 1790.
596. Ancestry.com. U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2010. Hans Conrad Rarick, arrived 1749 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; citing Filby, P. William, ed. *Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s*. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2012.
597. Headstone of Ann Rearick In Old Stone Union Church Cemetery, Long Valley, New Jersey, listed as dying on 31 Jan 1799.
598. Headstone of John Cox in Deckertown Union Cemetery, Wantage, New Jersey, listed as dying on 20 Feb 1840.
599. Uncited Newspaper Clip of the Obituary of Experience C. Pownall, uploaded to FindAGrave by user jeff cox.
600. Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739-1991* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. Will of Nicholas Cox, will date 16 Feb 1816, Mansfield, Sussex, New Jersey; citing *Record of Wills, 1824-1900; Lu - 453ou*; Author: *New Jersey. Surrogate's Court (Warren County)*; Probate Place: *Warren, New Jersey*.
601. Headstone of Experience Cox in Deckertown Union Cemetery, Wantage, New Jersey, listed as dying on 5 Apr 1857.
602. Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, U.S., Abstract of Wills, 1670-1817* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. Humphrey Martin, will date 22 May 1795, Wantage, Sussex, NJ; citing New Jersey, Published Archives Series, First Series; John L. Murphy Publishing Company; *New Jersey State Archives*.
603. Yates Publishing. *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. Humphrey Martin married Experience Piatt in 1756; citing Source number: 3968.000; Source type: *Electronic Database*; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JJ2.
604. Headstone of Rebekah Brasted in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Howard, New York, listed as dying on 5 Mar 1873.
605. Headstone of Martin Cox in Newton Cemetery, Newton, New Jersey, listed as dying on 30 Dec 1873.
606. Headstone of Esther Cox in Newton Cemetery, Newton, New Jersey, listed as dying on 30 Sep 1849.
607. Headstone of Hannah Teasdale in Deckertown Union Cemetery, Wantage, New Jersey.
608. "Rhodes-Couse", *The Monmouth Democrat*, Freehold, New Jersey, 3 Sep 1903, page 1.

609. Headstone of Rutha Leggett in Fillmore-Halsted Cemetery, Niagara Co., New York, listed as dying on 28 Mar 1843.
610. Uncited Newspaper Obituary of Mrs. Experience C. Pownall, uploaded on FindaGrave by member jeff cox.
611. Headstone of Asenath Cox in Pine City Cemetery, Pine City, New York, listed as dying on 17 Apr 1876.
612. Headstone of Peter Willson in Deckertown Union Cemetery, Wantage, New Jersey, listed as dying on 12 Jul 1828.
613. Headstone of Hannah Willson in Deckertown Union Cemetery, Wantage, New Jersey, listed as dying on 5 Oct 1824.
614. Headstone of Samuel Willson in Deckertown Union Cemetery, Wantage, New Jersey, listed as dying on 13 Apr 1824.
615. Headstone of Susanna Willson in Deckertown Union Cemetery, Wantage, New Jersey, listed as dying on 27 Dec 1820.
616. Headstone of Samuel Willson in Deckertown Union Cemetery, Wantage, New Jersey, listed as dying on 9 Sep 1839.
617. Headstone of Asa Willson in Deckertown Union Cemetery, Wantage, New Jersey, listed as dying on 7 May 1857.
618. Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, U.S., Deaths and Burials Index, 1798-1971* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. Mary Shadwick, died 9 Jul 1849, dau. of Saml and Susan Wilson; citing "New Jersey Deaths and Burials, 1720-1971." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.
619. Headstone of Elizabeth Rorick in North Hardyston Cemetery, Hamburg, New Jersey, listed as dying on 13 Mar 1858.
620. "England Marriages, 1538-1973", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N2HW-CBS> : 12 March 2020), George Winsor and Elizabeth Wills, 1778.
621. "England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J7S8-FM5> : 5 February 2023), Elizabeth Winsor, 1779.
622. "England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N5HG-9L2> : 5 February 2023), Mary Winsor, 1781.
623. "England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N5HG-JJ5> : 5 February 2023), Eleanor Winsor, 1783.
624. "England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975", , *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N5HG-C61> : 5 February 2023), Margaret Winsor, 1787.
625. "England Marriages, 1538-1973", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N2HW-93R> : 12 March 2020), Margaret Winsor in entry for William Cousens, 1813.
626. "England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N5HG-X38> : 5 February 2023), Susanna Winsor, 1790.
627. "England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975", , *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JMRG-3XH> : 5 February 2023), Maria Winsor, 1793.

628. "England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N5HG-FL2> : 5 February 2023), Sarah Winsor, 1796.
629. Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1739-1991* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. John Christopher, probate date 18 Dec 1815, Somerset Co., NJ; citing *Probate Records, 1794-1945; Indexes, 1804-1972*; Author: *New Jersey. Surrogate's Court (Somerset County)*; Probate Place: *Somerset, New Jersey*.
630. Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, U.S., Abstract of Wills, 1670-1817* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. Barnt Christopher, will date 20 Mar 1768, probate date 20 Jun 1768; citing New Jersey State Archives. *New Jersey, Published Archives Series, First Series*. Trenton, New Jersey: John L Murphy Publishing Company.
631. Headstone of Elisha Shepherd in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Ohio, listed as living from 1750 to 1834.
632. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1861-1985* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. Elisha Shepherd, Captain, born 16 Jul 1750, died 11 Aug 1834; citing National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, MO, USA; *Applications for Headstones, 1/1/1925 - 6/30/1970*; NAID: 596118; Record Group Number: 92; Record Group Title: *Records of the Office of the Quartermaster General*.
633. Yates Publishing. *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. Elisha Shepherd and Aletta Johnse Smock in 1773; citing Source number: 3257.000; Source type: *Electronic Database*; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: PHZ.
634. Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, U.S., Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. Elisha Shepherd, born 1777, son of Elisha Shepherd and Aeltje Smack; citing "New Jersey Births and Christenings, 1660-1931." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.
635. Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1670-1965* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016. Elisha Shepherd and Nelly Van Kerk, married on 24 Dec 1796 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey; citing New Jersey State Archives; Trenton, New Jersey; *New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1670-1965*.
636. Headstone of Elizabeth Shepherd Conover in Bound Brook Cemetery, Bound Brook, New Jersey, listed as living from 28 Apr 1778 to 23 Mar 1871.
637. Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, U.S., Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. Amelia Shepherd, christened 12 Jun 1785, dau. of Elisha Shepherd and Aeltje Smack; citing "New Jersey Births and Christenings, 1660-1931." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.
638. Headstone of John Williams in the Presbyterian Church Burial Grounds in Westfield, New Jersey, listed as dying on 11 Apr 1782.
639. Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, U.S., Abstract of Wills, 1670-1817* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. Miles Williams, will date 17 Oct 1747, probate date 4 May 1748, husband of Phebe; citing New Jersey State Archives. *New Jersey, Published Archives Series, First Series*. Trenton, New Jersey: John L Murphy Publishing Company.
640. Headstone of David Williams in First Presbyterian Churchyard, Elizabeth, New Jersey, died 1 Aug 1841.
641. Headstone of Noah Williams in New Providence Presbyterian Churchyard, New Providence, New Jersey, listed as living from 1752 to 1824.

642. Headstone of Squire Williams in Presbyterian Church Burial Grounds, Westfield, New Jersey, listed as dying on 11 Sep 1825.
643. Headstone of Anna Williams in Presbyterian Church Burial Grounds, Westfield, New Jersey, listed as dying on 16 Dec 1840.
644. Headstone of Cornelius Williams in New Providence Presbyterian Churchyard, New Providence, New Jersey, listed as dying on 28 Aug 1828.
645. Headstone of Betsey Williams in New Providence Presbyterian Churchyard, New Providence, New Jersey, listed as dying on 2 Nov 1818.
646. Headstone of Lewis Williams in Historic Presbyterian Cemetery, Reily, Ohio, listed as dying on 29 Aug 1840.
647. Headstone of Chloe Williams in Historic Presbyterian Cemetery, Reily, Ohio, listed as dying on 11 Mar 1833.
648. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. SAR Membership 94999, application date 3 Aug 1967; citing *Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970*. Louisville, Kentucky: National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Microfilm, 508 rolls.
649. Headstone of Jesse Havens, in Havens Cemetery, Hudson, Illinois, listed as dying on 2 Dec 1862.
650. Labeled photo of Rebecca and Jesse Havens, shown underneath the entry for them.
651. Yates Publishing. *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. Robert Hodgson and Dorothy Charleton, married Source number: 243.000; Source type: *Electronic Database*; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: *ESG*.
652. Yates Publishing. *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. William Preston and Elizabeth Blenshall, married 1779; citing Source number: 245.000; Source type: *Electronic Database*; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: *ESG*.
653. Ancestry.com. *U.S., Federal Census Mortality Schedules Index, 1850-1880* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999. Isaac Hanson, died March 1860, aged 70; citing Jackson, Ron V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp.. *AIS Mortality Schedules Index*. Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.
654. Elizabeth Hardy shared DNA with many confirmed descendants of Col. Samuel Hanson and his wife Mary. Isaac is also said to be the son of Samuel and Mary by many descendants and other researchers.
655. Ancestry.com. *District of Columbia, U.S., Compiled Marriages, 1801-1825* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997. Isaac K. Hanson married Maria Harrison Jones on 22 Aug 1815; citing Dodd, Jordan R, et. al.. *Early American Marriages: Washington D.C. to 1825*. Bountiful, UT, USA: Precision Indexing Publishers.
656. Headstone of Maria H. Hanson in Congressional Cemetery, Washington D.C., listed as dying on 13 Oct 1844.
657. Obituary of Col. Samuel Hanson, *The National Intelligencer*, 24 Jan 1831.
658. Headstone of Mary Hanson in Congressional Cemetery, listed as dying in September 1848.
659. Headstone of Maria Hanson Sheffey in Trinity Episcopal Churchyard, Staunton, Virginia, listed as dying on 11 Nov 1862.
660. Headstone of Samuel Hanson in Winchester Cemetery, Winchester, Kentucky, listed as living from 14 May 1786 to 6 Feb 1858.

661. Headstone of Mrs. Matilda C. Hanson in Winchester Cemetery, Winchester, Kentucky, listed as living from 30 Oct 1800 to 10 Oct 1846.
662. Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D.C. Records, Obituaries of Burials, Surname H.
663. "District of Columbia Marriages, 1811-1950", , *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XLZ9-PN1> : Fri Oct 06 19:38:58 UTC 2023), Entry for Roger Chew Weightman and Louisa Serena Hanson, 05 May 1814.
664. Ancestry.com. *Maryland, U.S., Births and Christenings Index, 1662-1911* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. John Courts Jones, born 11 Sep 1754 to Elizabeth and Charles Jones; citing "Maryland Births and Christenings, 1600–1995." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.
665. Ancestry.com. *Maryland Revolutionary War Records* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000. John Courts Jones married Dorothy Harrison on 29 Jul 1790; citing Newman, Harry Wright. *Maryland Revolutionary Records*. Baltimore, MD, USA: Maryland Archives, 1938.
666. Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D.C. Records, Obituaries of Burials, Surname S.
667. Headstone of Mrs. D. H. Storer, listed as dying on 22 Aug 1851.
668. "Enclosure: Documents Accompanying a Memorial of Sarah Easton and Dorothy Storer to Congress, [ca. 1814]." *Founders Online*, National Archives, <https://founders.archives.gov/documents/Jefferson/03-18-02-0107-0002>. [Original source: *The Papers of Thomas Jefferson*, Retirement Series, vol. 18, *1 December 1821 to 15 September 1822*, ed. J. Jefferson Looney et al. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2021, pp. 136–142.]